



Wilkie Family Scotland

c. 1757-c. 2000



CONTENTS

1.	Preface	iii
2.	Introduction	v
3.	Wilkie Family Tree	vii
4.	Map	viii
5.	Wilkie Family	1
6.	Wilkie Family Origins: Autosomal Test Analysis	413

PREFACE

I started to research the Wilkie family from the Eastern Coast of Scotland when I began my genealogical inquiries into my father's family. He was George Alexander Bain (1913-2006) and, like me, he was born in Canada, to which his parents, Thomas Bain (1888-1969) and Margaret Smart (1880-1915), had emigrated in 1911 and 1912 respectively.

The Bain inquiries led me to conduct further research on my Scottish ancestors, eventually leading me to the Wilkies. James Wilkie (1789-1872; 1.3) was my third paternal great grandfather. He married Mary Hird (1781-1859; 1.3a) in 1810, and their great granddaughter, Margaret Smart (1.3.6.3.3), married my grandfather Thomas Bain (see above), thereby linking the Wilkies to the Bains. The history of the Bain family is given separately.

Each member of the Wilkie family has been recorded using the d'Aboville System, a descending numbering method developed by Count Jacques d'Aboville in 1940. Descendants are assigned the number of their parent, followed by sequential numbers for the children. Spouses of direct descendants are denoted by the number of their partner, followed by a, b (if an individual marries twice), and so on. Stepchildren follow the line of their birth parent. The number of digits indicates the relevant generation. This system ensures that each individual has his or her own unique number. For example:

- 1.3.6.3 Alexander Smart – the third child of:
- 1.3.6 Margaret Wilkie – the sixth child of:
- 1.3 James Wilkie – the third child of:
- 1 James Wilkie

In referring to "great great" antecedents or descendants, the number of "greats", counting the first, is denoted by an ordinal number. For example: my great great great grandfather James Wilkie (see 1.3 above) is my third great grandfather.

Where a given name is italicised, this indicates the preferred name by which the individual was known; it may be a second or third name, pet name or abbreviation, rather than that with which they were baptised.

Most of the notes to the tables in Section 5 of this volume refer to information that was available before circa 2000; in some cases, they have been updated to 2002 and 2004 and, in a small number, to 2013. Biographical notes have generally not been attached to the entries for children born after the mid-1980s.

During the years that I have been researching the history of the Wilkie family, I have benefitted from the help of several individuals. My greatest debt is to Scottish genealogist and researcher Rosemary Bigwood of Edinburgh, whose excellent genealogical work is largely responsible for the production of this history.

I am also grateful to Dr Tyrone Bowes of Irish Origenes, whose detailed DNA analysis and research on the history of the Wilkie surname proved invaluable in confirming the family's ancestral origins in eastern Scotland. His findings are reported in Section 6 of this volume.

As the work progressed, I delegated the typing and, later, the word processing, to professional secretaries. Two require special mention and thanks: Linda Lowther, who was a colleague at the

London Business School during the 1990s, and particularly Pauline Allen, who worked closely with me from 1998, when I joined Queen's University Belfast, and has continued to do so after my retirement from Queen's in 2004 until the present day. The meticulous work of marshalling all the information into tabular form is primarily her handiwork.

Once the research was completed and the resulting information was put in tabular form, it had to be prepared for publication. I am grateful to digital designer Jim Armstrong for drawing the map, and to Jonathan Ridgway and his colleagues at print management specialists CDS for producing the finished version. Before they could do so, however, the entire typescript had to be copy edited. Anne Langford, a former colleague at Queen's, undertook this exacting task by, among other things, assigning a d'Aboville number to each individual, standardising the layout and references, checking and proof reading, drafting the Preface and Introduction, removing infelicities, and managing print and design. I am most grateful for her professional support and – since births, marriages, and deaths are never-ending – for encouraging me to draw the project to a close and to publish it.

I am also grateful to the following institutions, in whose libraries copies of this volume have been deposited: the Public Record Office of Northern Ireland in Belfast, the Ulster Historical Foundation in Belfast, the Linen Hall Library in Belfast, the Mellon Centre for Migration Studies in Omagh, the Scottish Genealogy Society in Edinburgh, and the Court of the Lord Lyon in Edinburgh.

Despite everyone's efforts, I am sure that errors remain in the multitude of data and facts that have been assembled. For these, I am responsible.

George Sayers Bain
Eden House
1 Edenturcker Road
County Antrim
Northern Ireland

7 September 2018

INTRODUCTION

The name Wilkie is a “distinctively Scottish double diminutive of the male given name William, itself coming from ‘Wilhelm’, the Norman form of an Old French personal name composed of the Germanic elements ‘wil’, will, desire, and ‘helm’, helmet, protection. Introduced into England by the Normans at the time of the Conquest, William soon became the most popular given name in England, mainly, no doubt in honour of the Conqueror himself . . . The first recorded spelling of the family name is shown to be that of David Wilkie, who witnessed a notorial [sic] instrument, which was dated 1495, in “Records of Pitcairn, Fifeshire”, during the reign of James IV of Scotland, 1488 - 1513”.¹

The first of the Wilkies whom I can definitely claim as a direct ancestor is **James** (1), a “day labourer” and “farm servant”, and my fourth paternal great grandfather. His dates of birth and death are unknown, but it is known that he and his wife, Janet Dargie (c. 1757?-c. 1832?; 1a), had seven children. The third of these, also called **James** (1789-1872; 1.3), was my third paternal great grandfather. Two of his siblings – **Andrew** (1785-1856; 1.1) and **Janet/Jannet** (c. 1791-1863; 1.4) – married. Andrew’s descendants are traced in this family history; however, there is no trace of children from Janet’s/Jennet’s marriage. Another sister, **Margaret** (1795-1860; 1.5), remained a spinster. There is no trace of marriages for his brothers **John** (1786-?; 1.2), **Thomas** (1797-?; 1.6), and **Alexander** (1799-?; 1.7).

James Wilkie (1.3) and Descendants

The second **James**, a “farm servant”, married Mary Hird (1781-1859; 1.3a) in 1810 and they had eight children, of whom the sixth, **Margaret** (c. 1821-1891, 1.3.6), was my second paternal great grandmother. She married James Smart (1823-87; 1.3.6a) in 1847, and they had seven children, of whom the third, **Alexander** (1852-1922; 1.3.6.3), was my paternal great grandfather. He married Elizabeth Wallace (1852-1936; 1.3.6.3a) in 1876 and they had seven children, of whom the third, **Margaret (Meg)** (1880-1915; 1.3.6.3.3) married my grandfather Thomas (Tom) Bain (1888-1969). Alexander’s descendants are listed in the histories of the Smarts and the Bains, which are given separately.

Of James’s other children, three – **Janet** (1811-95; 1.3.1), **Marion (Mary)** (1819-95; 1.3.5), and **Elisabeth** (1824-?; 1.3.7) – married. Janet and Marion’s descendants are traced in this family history; there is no trace of children from Elisabeth’s marriage. There is also no trace of marriages for his other four children: **Alexander** (1813-?; 1.3.2), **Jean** (1815-?; 1.3.3), **James** (1817-?; 1.3.4), and **John** (1827-?; 1.3.8).

Location

The Wilkies’ roots were in Kirriemuir, a town in Angus (previously Forfarshire), located on the Eastern Coast of Scotland. Dr Bowes’s research (see Section 6) suggests that Wilkies were associated with this area for many hundreds of years.

¹ <http://www.surnamedb.com/Surname/wilkie>. Accessed 4 February 2016.

Angus borders Aberdeenshire, Dundee City, and Perth and Kinross. Known as “the birthplace of Scotland”, it was the location of the signing of the Declaration of Arbroath in 1320, which marked Scotland's establishment as an independent nation.

Many members of later generations of the Wilkies were still living in the county at the end of the 20th Century, although several had moved to the Scottish cities (and suburbs) of Edinburgh and Glasgow. Instances where children were born abroad – such as Norman Bennett (1.1.3.3.5.1), who was born in India in 1908, Jane Valentine (1.3.1.7.5.2.3), who was born in Singapore in 1964, and Rowan Bruce (1.3.5.2.2.3.3.2), who was born in Zambia in 1968 – resulted from the mobility of their fathers' occupations as a railways engineer, RAF officer and civil engineer respectively. In the first two cases, the families subsequently returned to Scotland. And, although two other members of the Wilkie family – George Moir (1.3.5.1.6.1), and his granddaughter Gillian Moir (1.3.5.1.6.1.2.2) – married in Cleveland, Ohio in 1931 and in Las Vegas in 1987 respectively, both later returned to Scotland. Gillian's marriage ended in divorce, and her second marriage took place in Glasgow. David Dryden (1.1.3.2.1.6.1) was living in London, Ontario when he was the informant of his mother's death in 1993. There is no trace in Scotland of his marriage or death from 1993 to 2003, so it is possible that he settled there.

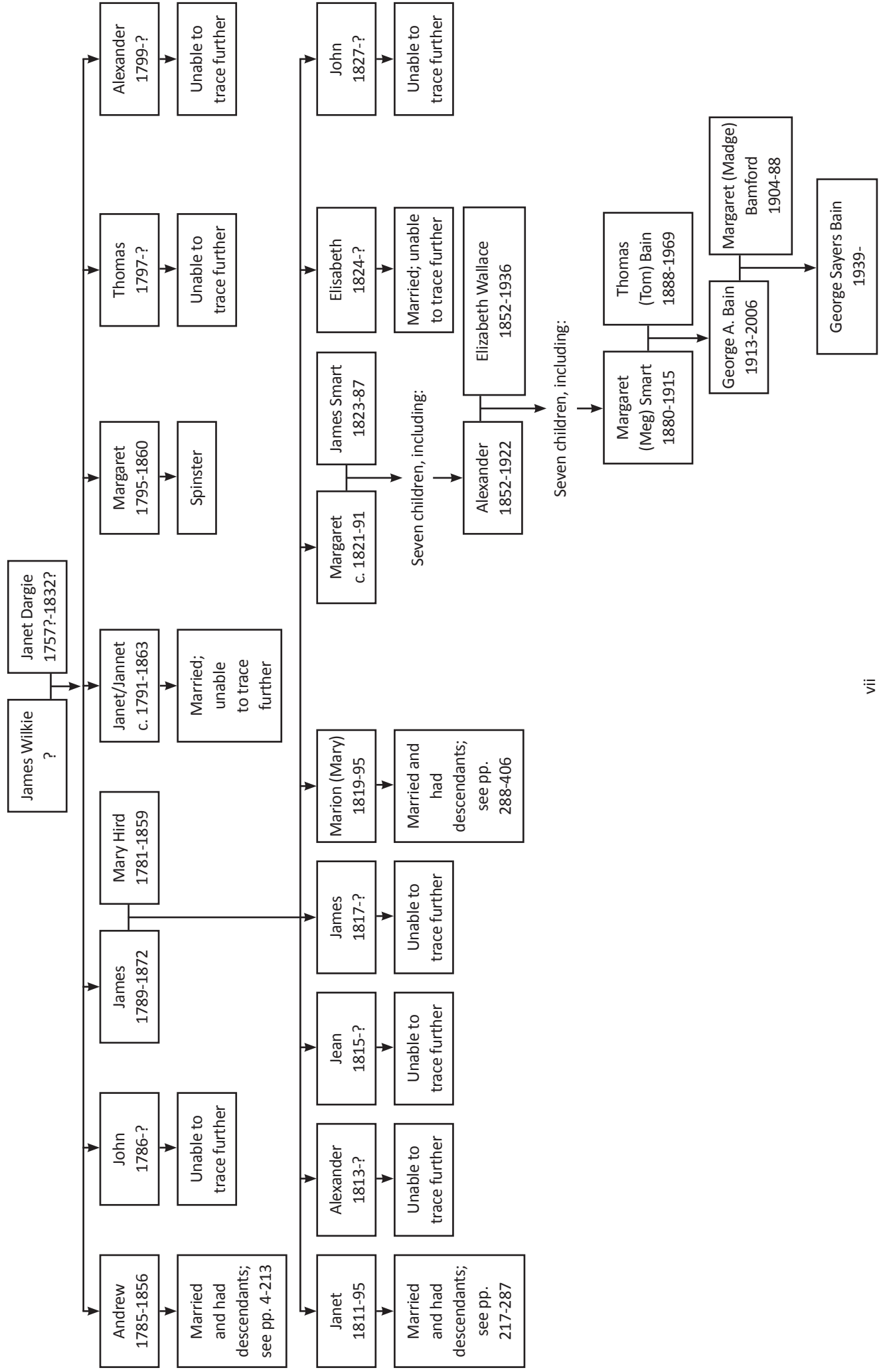
Socio-economic Status

The Wilkies were a working-class family, and many individuals in the earlier generations found employment in the agricultural sector and in the textile mills that underpinned the local economy. Others worked in domestic service and in a range of manual and unskilled jobs. Many also became skilled tradesmen, and worked in the retail sector and in clerical positions, and several served in the armed forces. By the 20th Century, small but increasing numbers were entering the professions, in particular teaching and engineering.

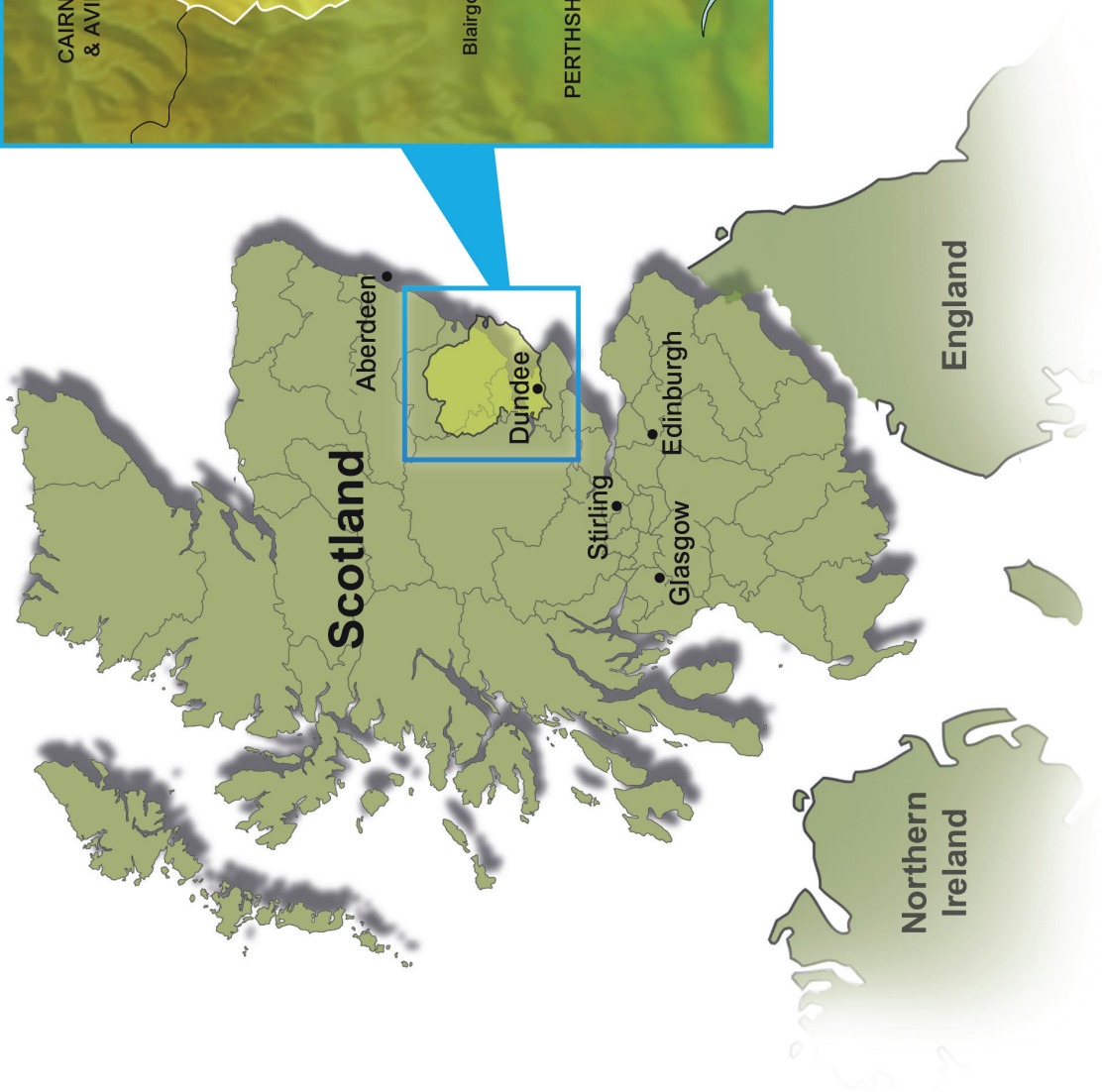
Wilkies in Scotland Today

The Wilkies were, and remain, rooted in Scotland. There is little evidence of emigration in their history, or of movement within the United Kingdom. In particular, many descendants of **Andrew** (1.1) and **James** (1.3) were living and working in Angus and the Dundee City area at the end of the 20th Century.

Wilkie Family Tree



Angus in Scotland



THE WILKIE FAMILY

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
	JAMES WILKIE &									
1a.	26Nov1757?	Kirriemuir?					29Feb1832?	74?	?	?
	JANET DARGIE									
1.1	? Feb1785	Kirriemuir	?	?	?		5Apr1856	71	Not certified	?
1.2	14Oct1786	Kirriemuir								
1.3	4Jan1789	Ballindarg, Kirriemuir	25Aug1810	21	Eassie & Nevay		26Nov 1872	83	"Old age"	?
1.4	c. 1791	Kirriemuir	?	?	?		27Feb1863	72	Fever, 8 days	?
1.5	20Aug1795	Ballindarg, Kirriemuir	Spinster				9Apr1860	64	"Physical decay"	Church Yard, Menmuir, Angus
1.6	15Jun1797	Burnside of Ballindarg, Kirriemuir								
1.7	22Nov1799	Burnside of Ballindarg, Kirriemuir								

NOTES:

1. No trace of his birth in Kirriemuir, 1750-68.

He is described as a “day labourer” or “labourer” in Balindarque/Balindarg or in Burside/Burnside of Balindarg on the birth certificates of his children. On the modern ordnance survey map (Landranger 1:50,000) the place is spelt Ballindarg (it lies about 2½ miles south east of Kirriemuir and appears as Mains of Ballindarg). There is also a Burnside just over a mile to the west of Ballindarg. Since Ballindarg appears to be on a burn (a brook or stream), it is possible that in the past part of the township of Ballindarg was referred to as Burnside of Ballindarg.

He is described as a “farm servant” on his son James’s death certificate, as a “farm labourer” on his daughter Janet’s death certificate, and as an “agricultural labourer” on his daughter Margaret’s death certificate.

The Kirriemuir burial register (OPR 299/3) is extant only for 1830-54 and no entry was found for James Wilkie. Nor was an entry found for his death after 1854 in the statutory registers; he almost certainly died before 1855. No monumental inscription for the Wilkie/Dargie family was found recorded for Menmuir or Kirriemuir Cemetery or Parish Church.

1a. The relevance of the burial entry of 1832 (see below) cannot be proved, but it would suggest that she was born circa 1762. Only one baptismal entry of possible relevance was found within the period 1750-68:

Kirriemuir 299/2
26 November 1757
Andrew Dargie in Burnside of Ballindarg – Janet

There is no proof that this entry is relevant, but it seems likely as this is where she and James Wilkie lived after their marriage and their oldest son was named Andrew. Other children born to Andrew Dargie (all at Ballindarg) were: Katherine baptised 30 May 1755, Isabell baptised 25 December 1761, Jean baptised 22 July 1764, and Ann baptised 29 April 1767. No entry was found for the marriage of Andrew Dargie.

No entry of her marriage was found in the index to all proclamations and marriages in the parish registers of Angus; there was no marriage register for Kirriemuir prior to 1821.

The Kirriemuir burial register (OPR 299/3) has the following entry: “29 February 1832 Janet Wilkie aged 70”. It is usual for a widow to be referred to by her maiden name or for there to be some indication that the person to whom reference is made is married to a named person. Hence the relevance of this entry to Janet Dargie or Wilkie cannot be proved.

1.1 See below.

1.2 No trace in Angus districts of his death, 1855-80, or of his burial in Kirriemuir, 1830-34, the only period for which records exist.

1.3 See below.

1.4 See below.

1.5 She is described as a “domestic servant, single” on her death certificate. At the 1841 Census of Population she was living with her brother James

Wilkie and his wife Mary Hird at Knowhead, Menmuir, and at the 1851 Census of Population with her sister Janet Lyall at Cowford Farm House (see n. 1.4). She died at Tigerton, Menmuir.

- 1.6 No trace of his death in an Angus parish, 1855-75.
- 1.7 No trace of his death in an Angus parish, 1855-75.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1	ANDREW WILKIE &	19Feb1785	Ballindarg, Kirriemuir	?	?	?		5Apr1856	71	Not certified	Church Yard, Kirriemuir
1.1a	MARTHA ALDIE	28Feb1780*	Muirhead Logie, Kirriemuir	?	?		?	11Dec1855	75	Old age; no medical attendant	Church Yard, Kirriemuir
1.1.1	Alexander	1Nov1806*	Ladywell, Kirriemuir								
1.1.2	Margaret	4Jul1808*	Ladywell, Kirriemuir					1853	45	?	?
1.1.3	Isabella	9Sep1811*	Ladywell, Kirriemuir	14Apr1839*	27	Kirriemuir		13Feb1904	92	Senile decay	?
1.1.4	James	9Sep1811*	Ladywell, Kirriemuir					1812	1	?	?
1.1.5	Thomas	26Sep1813*	Ballindarg, Kirriemuir	15Jul1842	28	Glamis		25Dec1868	55	Pneumonia, 5 weeks	?
1.1.6	George	28Aug1816*	Ballindarg, Kirriemuir	17Oct1847*	31	Kirriemuir		19Nov1861	45	Disease of heart, 2 days	?
1.1.7	Janet (twin)	6Jun1819*	Kirriemuir					1819	?	?	?
1.1.8	David (twin)	6Jun1819*	Kirriemuir					1819	?	?	?
1.1.9	Helena	10Sep1820*	Kirriemuir	13Jun1841*	20	Kirriemuir		5Mar1883	62	Phthisis, many years	?

NOTES: 1.1

He is described as a "farm servant" on his death certificate, which also gives his place of burial. He died at Alms House, Kirriemuir.

- 1.1a No trace of her marriage; the explanation may be that no marriage register for Kirriemuir exists before 1821.
She died at Lochside, Kirriemuir; her death certificate states her age incorrectly as 80.
No information is given as to whether the entries in the register refer to the date of birth or baptism of her children; it has been assumed that they refer to the latter.
Daughter of John Aldie, linen weaver, and Margaret Aldie (née Donald).
- 1.1.1 His mother's death certificate in 1855 indicates that he was "in America". He probably died there.
- 1.1.2 Date of death given on her mother's death certificate.
Three marriages of a Margaret Wilkie in Kirriemuir were noted: to Alexander Bennet on 2 June 1832, to James Watson on 11 October 1835, and to James Brown on 27 June 1842. As Margaret died before 1855 when state registration began, it is not possible to determine whether one of these entries is relevant. It is possible, however, that the marriage to Alexander Bennet is the right one. This couple had a large family, baptised in various parishes in Angus, and the 1851 Census return (310/1, p.3) shows that they were living in Monifieth at that time. Margaret Wilkie or Bennet was aged 42 and born in Kirriemuir, which agrees with details given on the death certificate of Martha Aldie/Wilkie and with her date of birth. Alexander Bennet married again in 1859, described then as a widower. No absolute proof has been found as to the relevance of this family. No burial record has been found for the death of Margaret in Monifieth, circa 1853.
- 1.1.3 See below.
- 1.1.4 His mother's death certificate indicates that he died aged one in 1808, but presumably this date is an error and it was 1812.
- 1.1.5 See below.
- 1.1.6 See below.
- 1.1.7 Her mother's death certificate indicates that Janet was a twin who died in infancy.
- 1.1.8 His mother's death certificate indicates that he was a twin who died in infancy.
- 1.1.9 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3	ISABELLA WILKIE &	9Sep1811*	Ladywell, Kirriemuir	14Apr1839	27	Kirriemuir		13Feb1904	92	Senile decay	?
1.1.3a	DAVID/JAMES? NEILL	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?	?
1.1.3.1	James	c. 1835	Kirriemuir	19Apr1869	33	Kilry, Glenisla		18Mar1920	85	Carcinoma of liver	?
1.1.3	ISABELLA WILKIE &	9Sep1811*	Ladywell, Kirriemuir	14Apr1839*	27	Kirriemuir		13Feb1904	92	Senile decay	?
1.1.3b	ANDREW BENNETT	c. 1818	Glamis	14Apr1839*	c .21	Kirriemuir		25Sep1903	c. 85	Cerebral haemorrhage, one day	?
1.1.3.2	Thomas	c. 1840	Glamis	21Nov1862	22	Wreaths, Kirkbean		19Aug1920	81	Cerebral thrombosis, apoplexy, 3 days	?
1.1.3.3	Alexander Wilkie	7Apr1841 1May1841*	Little Kenny, Kingoldrum	24Jan1873	31	74 Rossie St, Arbroath		25May1921	80	Chronic bronchitis, bronchiectasis	?
1.1.3.4	Betsy	20Dec1842 30Dec1842*	Little Kenny, Kingoldrum	20Jul1866	23	United Pres. Ch., Forfar		29Dec1924	82	Bronchial catarrh, cardiac dilation	?
1.1.3.5	Ogilvy	24Sep1844 26Sep1844*	Little Kenny, Kingoldrum					6Oct1844	12d	?	Church Yard, Kingoldrum
1.1.3.6	Margaret Reid	24Sep1844 26Sep1844*	Little Kenny, Kingoldrum	20Nov1874	30	Mount Charles, Bath St, Portobello		3Feb1932	87	Chronic bronchitis, cardiac failure	?

1.1.3.7	Martha	11Oct1846 24Oct1846*	Little Kenny, Kingoldrum	4Oct1878	31	7 Glamis Rd, Forfar	1Aug1928	81	Myocarditis	?
1.1.3.8	John	c. Aug1848	Little Kenny, Kingoldrum				20Jan1851	2yrs, 5m	Scurvy	Church Yard, Kingoldrum
1.1.3.9	George	29Dec1850 16Jan1851*	Little Kenny, Kingoldrum							

NOTES: 1.1.3

She was baptised as Isobel, but her name is given as Isabella in the 1851 Census of Population, on her mother's death certificate in 1855, on her own death certificate, and on that of her husband.

The proclamation fee for her marriage was 7s 6d.

She died at 15 Glamis Road, Forfar.

1.1.3a

His name is given as David Neill, labourer deceased, on his son's marriage certificate in 1869, but as James Neill, farm servant deceased, on his son's death certificate.

There are a considerable number of birth/baptism entries for David/James Neill in Angus over the period 1800-15, but it is not possible to determine if any of the entries is relevant.

He must have died between circa 1835 when his son was born, and 1839 when his widow Isabella married for the second time. His son was born in Kirriemuir and that is where Isabella married for the second time; so it is likely David/James Neill died there. But there is no trace in the OPR Burials Kirriemuir (299/3) of any member of the Neill family, 1834-39.

1.1.3.1

See below.

1.1.3b

His place of birth is given in the 1891 Census of Population; no trace of his birth or baptism, circa 1818.

The family surname is often found as Bennet, particularly in earlier records.

He was living at "Airly" (i.e., Airlie) at his marriage.

He is described as a "farm servant" living at Little Kenny on the birth certificates of his children. He is listed as an "agricultural labourer" living with his wife and children at Little Kenny in the 1851 Census of Population. Also listed in the 1851 Census of Population with him and his family is James Neill, step-son, aged 16, unmarried, handloom weaver, linen, born Kirriemuir. He is described as a "land steward" on his son Alexander's marriage certificate in 1873. He is described as a "farm griever" on his death certificate; he died at 15 Glamis Road, Forfar.

Son of James Bennet, farm servant, and Jane Bennet (née Rodger).

- 1.1.3.2 See below.
- 1.1.3.3 See below.
- 1.1.3.4 See below.
- 1.1.3.5 No cause of death was given. She was buried on 7 October 1844.
- 1.1.3.6 See below.
- 1.1.3.7 See below.
- 1.1.3.8 No trace of his birth or baptism in the parish registers of Kingoldrum. His date of death is the date of interment.
- 1.1.3.9 He is listed with his parents and siblings in the 1851 Census of Population. He probably died between 1851 and 1854, but there is no trace in Scotland of his marriage or death. See his brother Alexander Wilkie Bennett, b. 1841, n. 1.1.3.3.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.1	JAMES NEILL c. 1835 &	Kirriemuir	19Apr1869	33	Kilry, Glenisla		18Mar1920	85	Carcinoma of liver	?
1.1.3.1a	BARBARA GIBSON 10May1844 28May1844* MacGREGOR	Water Sheals, Glenisla	19Apr1869	24	Kilry, Glenisla		9Apr1918	73	Myocardial degeneration	?
1.1.3.1.1	James McGregor	Kilry, Glenisla	28Jul1916	47	Givalior House, Newton St, Blairgowrie		5Oct1950	81	Angina pectoris	?
1.1.3.1.2	David Wilkie	24 Dundee Rd, Forfar	9Dec1903	33	Station Hotel, Forfar		16Oct1917	47	General paralysis	?
1.1.3.1.3	Susan Mary Copeman	24 Dundee Rd, Forfar	18Jul1900	27	46 Castle St, Forfar		24Jul1946	73	Cerebral haemorrhage: ? hypostatic pneumonia	?
1.1.3.1.4	Janet (Jessie) Macintosh	23 Castle St, Forfar	29Aug1906	30	46 Castle St, Forfar		5Aug1960	84	Rheumatoid arthritis: ? myocardial infarction	?
1.1.3.1.5	Ethel Munro	23 Castle St, Forfar	Spinster				4Mar1958	79	Coronary thrombosis; ? myocardial failure	?
1.1.3.1.6	Hector Graham Drummond	23 Castle St, Forfar	15Oct1910	29	1 Cockburn St, Edinburgh		13Sep1943	61	Cardiovascular degeneration: cerebral thrombosis	?
1.1.3.1.7	Ernest Ramsay	Yewbank, Whitehills, Forfar	13May1910	27	40 Tay St, Perth		19Jan1967	83	Cardiac failure	?
1.1.3.1.8	Griselda Barclay	Yewbank, Whitehills, Forfar	24Jul1918	33	Church, Kinnettles, Forfar		8Mar1975	89	Congestive cardiac failure	?

- NOTES:
- 1.1.3.1 He is listed in the 1851 Census of Population as an “unmarried, handloom weaver, linen” aged 16, born Kirriemuir, living with his mother, step-father and their children. But no trace in Kirriemuir of his birth or baptism under Wilkie or Neill.
- At his marriage he was a “teacher of dancing” living in Kilry, Glenisla. At the 1881 Census of Population, he was a “dancing master” living with his wife and children at 23 Castle Street, Forfar. At the 1891 Census of Population, he was a “teacher of dancing” living with his wife and children at 42A Castle Street, Forfar. At the 1901 Census of Population, he was living with his wife and unmarried children in an eight-room dwelling with one or more windows at 46A Castle Street, Forfar.
- He is described as a “teacher of dancing” on the marriage and death certificates of his son James. But on the marriage and death certificates of most of his other children he is described as a “music teacher” and in one instance – the certificate of his son David’s second marriage – as a “Professor of Music”.
- He died at Ythanbank, Brechin Road, Forfar. The informant of his death was Alexander Bain, relative by marriage, 34 Manor Street, Forfar (see n. 1.1.3.4).
- 1.1.3.1a At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland, she was a “housekeeper” living at Kilry, Glenisla. Her surname is spelt variously as Macgregor and McGregor.
- She died at 46A Castle Street, Forfar. The informant of her death was Alexander Bain, relative by marriage, 34 Manor Street, Forfar (see n. 1.1.3.4).
- Daughter of James Macgregor, gamekeeper, and Janet Macgregor (née McIntosh).
- 1.1.3.1.1 See below.
- 1.1.3.1.2 See below.
- 1.1.3.1.3 See below.
- 1.1.3.1.4 See below.
- 1.1.3.1.5 She is listed in the 1881 Census of Population living with her parents and siblings. She is listed in the 1891 Census of Population as a “scholar” living with her parents and siblings. She is listed in the 1901 Census of Population as an “assistant teacher” living with her parents and siblings. She was a witness at the marriage of her brother David in 1903, of her sister Janet in 1906, and of her sister Griselda in 1918.
- She is described on her death certificate as a “school teacher retired”. “Found dead in bed” at 52 Castle Street, Forfar. The informant of her death was Neil Macfarlane, nephew, Moness, Robertson Terrace, Forfar.
- 1.1.3.1.6 See below.
- 1.1.3.1.7 See below.

1.1.3.1.8

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.1.1	16May1869	Kilry, Glenisla	28Jul1916	47	Givalior House, Newton St, Blairgowrie		5Oct1950	81	Angina pectoris	?
1.1.3.1.1a	10Sep1877	14 Perth St, Blairgowrie	28Jul1916	38	Givalior House, Newton St, Blairgowrie		10Jan1961	83	Cordis degeneration	?
1.1.3.1.1.1	16May1917	1 Muirbank, Forfar					22May1917	6 days	Congenital debility	?
1.1.3.1.1.2	20Oct1918	Muirbank, Forfar								

NOTES:

1.1.3.1.1

He is listed in the 1881 Census of Population as a “scholar” living with his parents and siblings. He is listed in the 1891 Census of Population as an “architect” living with his parents and siblings.

He was still in this occupation at the 1901 Census of Population, a lodger at Reidhaven Street, No. 5 Elgin. He was living with Jessie Stuart, a widow, living on private means.

He was a witness at the marriage of his sister Janet in 1906 and his brother Hector in 1910.

He was still an architect at his marriage living at 48 Castle Street, Forfar, and an “architect and surveyor” at the birth of both of his children. He was still in this occupation at his death. He died at Newton Street, Blairgowrie; the informant of his death was John Dow, friend, Castle Street, Blairgowrie.

1.1.3.1.1a

At her marriage she was a “spinster” living at Givalior House, Newton Street, and Blairgowrie. A witness at her marriage was James Neill Bowman.

She died at Givalior, Newton Street, Blairgowrie; the informant of her death was J McPherson, a friend, Silvertrees, Rosemount, Blairgowrie.

Daughter of James Wilson, sergeant major, and Charlotte Wilson (née Taylor), who were both dead by the time of their daughter’s marriage. The

mother's name is given as Charlotte Taylor Hay on her daughter's birth certificate.

1.1.3.1.1.1

He died at 1 Muirbank, Forfar.

1.1.3.1.1.2

No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1935-60, or his death to 2002.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.1.2

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.1.2	DAVID WILKIE NEILL &	18Sep1870	24 Dundee Rd, Forfar	9Dec1903	33	Station Hotel, Forfar		16Oct1917	47	General Paralysis	?
1.1.3.1.2a	MARY ROBBIE ESPLIN	7Apr1879	21 John St, Forfar	9Dec1903	24	Station Hotel, Forfar		2Mar1905	25	Tubercular laryngitis	?
1.1.3.1.2.1	Ian Macgregor	25Oct1904	2 Muirbank, Brechin Rd, Forfar	Bachelor				14Sep1969	64	Coronary thrombosis	?
1.1.3.1.2	DAVID WILKIE NEILL &	18Sep1870	24 Dundee Rd, Forfar	7Apr1908	37	Alexander Hotel, Glasgow		16Oct1917	47	General paralysis	?
1.1.3.1.2b	JESSIE JAMIESON BROWN	7May1884	139 Allison St, Govanhill, Gorbals	7Apr1908	23	Alexander Hotel, Glasgow		28May1957	73	Carcinoma of bladder	?
1.1.3.1.2.2	Joanna Fraser Brown	2Feb1910	Southview, Glamis Rd, Forfar	25Dec1935	25	Springburn Hill Ch., Glasgow		31Mar2000	90	Intra abdominal metastases: transitional cell tumour of bladder	?
1.1.3.1.2.3	Eleanor May	16Feb1912	Sunnybrae, Brechin Rd, Forfar	18Apr1936	24	Pollokshields Congregational Ch., Glasgow					

NOTES: 1.1.3.1.2

He is listed in the 1881 Census of Population as a "scholar" living with his parents and siblings. He is not listed in the 1891 Census of Population with his parents and siblings. He is listed in the 1901 Census of Population as a "music teacher" living with his parents and siblings.

He was still in this occupation at his first marriage and was living at 46 Castle Street, Forfar. He is described as an “organist” on the birth certificate of his son Ian; a “teacher of music” living at 46 Castle Street, Forfar at his second marriage; a “singing master” living at Southview, Glamis Road, Forfar on the birth certificate of his daughter Joanna; a “music teacher”, living at Sunnybrae, Brechin Road, Forfar on the birth certificate of his daughter Eleanor; and a “music teacher” on his death certificate. He died at 64 Castle Street, Forfar.

- 1.1.3.1.2a At her marriage she was a “dressmaker” living at Catherine Street, Forfar, the address at which she died.
Daughter of Alexander Esplin, power loom tenter, and Isabella Esplin (née Robbie).
- 1.1.3.1.2.1 He is described as a “laboratory technician” on his death certificate. He died at 7 St Madoes Caravan Site, Glencarse. The informant of his death was N.G. Esplin, executor.
- 1.1.3.1.2b At her marriage she was a “spinster” living at 42 Garnkirk Street, Glasgow. She is described as a “Post Office telephonist, retired” on her death certificate. She died at the Royal Infirmary, Glasgow; her usual residence was The Manse of Houston, by Johnstone.
Daughter of George Brown, mercantile cashier, and Joanna Brown (née Fraser).
- 1.1.3.1.2.2 See below.
- 1.1.3.1.2.3 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.1.2.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.1.2.2	2Feb1910	Southview, Glamis Rd, Forfar	25Dec1935	25	Springburn Hill Ch., Glasgow		31Mar2000	90	Intra abdominal metastases: transitional cell tumour of bladder	?
1.1.3.1.2.2.a	29Sep1909	3 Craigie St, Glasgow	25Dec1935	26	Springburn Hill Ch., Glasgow		27Feb2003	93	Bronchopneumonia; very old age	?
1.1.3.1.2.2.1	17Mar1937	The Manse, Linwood					19Mar1937	2 days	Congenital debility	?
1.1.3.1.2.2.2	20Apr1938	The Manse, Linwood	11Feb1963	24	Camphill – Queen’s Park Ch, Glasgow					
1.1.3.1.2.2.3	3Jan1940	The Manse, Linwood	21Jul1962	22	Huston & Killellan Ch., Houston					
1.1.3.1.2.2.4	30Jul1944	Manse of Houston, Houston	18Mar1968	23	Camphill – Queen’s Park Ch., Glasgow					

NOTES: 1.1.3.1.2.2

At her marriage she was a “typist” living at 85 Fortheringay Road, Glasgow. She died at Eastwoodhill Home, 238 Fenwick Road, Giffnock; her usual residence was 44 McLaren Court, Giffnock. The informant of her death was a son-in-law (signature unreadable), 3 Berryhill Drive, Giffnock.

1.1.3.1.2.2.a

At his marriage he was a “Minister, Church of Scotland” living at 125 Allison Street, Glasgow. He was still in this occupation at the birth of each of his children. He is described on his death certificate as a “Minister of Religion, retired, widower”. At his death he was living at Eastwood Home, 238 Fenwick Road, Giffnock. He died at this address.

Son of John Todd Herron, who is described as a railway guard on his son’s birth certificate and as a railway shunter (foreman) on his son’s marriage certificate, and Mary Skinner Herron (née Hunter).

1.1.3.1.2.2.1 He died at The Manse, Linwood.

1.1.3.1.2.2.2 See below.

1.1.3.1.2.2.3 See below.

1.1.3.1.2.2.4 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.1.2.2.2

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.1.2.2.2	20Apr1938	The Manse, Linwood	11Feb1963	24	Camphill – Queen’s Park Ch., Glasgow				
1.1.3.1.2.2.2a	9Mar1937	53 Braidholm Rd, Giffnock, Renfrewshire	11Feb1963	25	Camphill – Queen’s Park Ch., Glasgow				

NOTES: 1.1.3.1.2.2.2

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Lorna in 1962 and was then living at 39 Aytown Road, Glasgow. She was still at this address at her marriage the following year and was an “ophthalmic optician”.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1963-73.

A witness at her marriage was Eleanor J. Herron, 39 Aytown Road, Glasgow. The only entry found in the birth registers related to an Eleanor Jeffrey Herron, born 1948, daughter of James McMillan Herron, coalminer, and Doris Tolland at Bellshill. She does not appear to have been a sister to Ann.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2000.

1.1.3.1.2.2.2a

At his marriage he was a “mantle warehouseman” living at 53 Braidholm Road, Giffnock, Renfrewshire.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2000.

Son of Alfred Worthington Park, mantle warehouseman, and Martha Park (née Graham).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.1.2.2.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.1.2.2.3	3Jan1940	The Manse, Linwood	21Jul1962	22	Huston & Killellan Ch., Houston				
1.1.3.1.2.2.3a	28Jun1937	Larkfield Hosp., Greenock	21Jul1962	25	Huston & Killellan Ch., Houston				

NOTES:

1.1.3.1.2.2.3 At her marriage she was a “primary school teacher” living at 39 Aytoun Road, Glasgow.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1962-72.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2000.

1.1.3.1.2.2.3a At his marriage he was a “farmer” living at Hatton, Bishopstoun.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2000.

Son of Robert Park, farmer, and Margaret Park (née Ferguson), who was dead by the time of her son’s marriage; they lived at Hatton, Bishopston at the birth of their son.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.1.2.2.4

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.1.2.2.4	MURIEL HERRON &	30Jul1944	Manse of Houston, Houston	18Mar1968	23	Camphill – Queen’s Park Ch., Glasgow				
1.1.3.1.2.2.4a	JOHN ALASTAIR FORSYTH POLLITT	7Apr1945	46 Walton St, Glasgow	18Mar1968	22	Camphill – Queen’s Park Ch., Glasgow				
1.1.3.1.2.2.4.1	Lorna Forsyth	1Jan1969	Stobhill Hosp., Glasgow	13Jun1992	23	Melrose Parish Ch., Melrose				
1.1.3.1.2.2.4.2.	Joanne Fraser	3Jun1970	Bracholm, Helensburgh							
1.1.3.1.2.2.4.3	Alastair John	25Oct1972	Cottage Hosp., Coldstream							

NOTES:

1.1.3.1.2.2.4 At her marriage she was a “receptionist” living at 39 Aytoun Road, Glasgow.

She was the informant of her father’s death in 2003 when she was living at “Fairfield”, Aldie Crescent, Darnick, Melrose.

1.1.3.1.2.2.4a At his marriage he was a “civil engineer” living at 31 Balmeg Avenue, Giffnock. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his children and on the first two occasions was living at 5 High Bank Park, Lochgilphead, Argyll, and on the third occasion at 16 Cheviot Way, Duns.

Son of Robert Ross Pollitt, civil engineer, and Evelyn Pollitt (née Forsyth).

1.1.3.1.2.2.4.1 See below.

1.1.3.1.2.2.4.2 She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Lorna in 1962 and was then living at Fairfield, Aldie Crescent, Darnick, Melrose.

No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1987-2000, or her death to 2000.

1.1.3.1.2.2.4.3 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1989-2000, or his death to 2000.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.1.2.2.4.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.1.2.2.4.1	1Jan1969	Stobhill Hosp., Glasgow	13Jun1992	23	Melrose Parish Ch., Melrose				
1.1.3.1.2.2.4.1a	17Mar1965	3 (unreadable) Terrace, Inverness	13Jun1992	27	Melrose Parish Ch., Melrose				

LORNA FORSYTH POLLITT & THOMAS ALEXANDER LEIGHTON

NOTES: 1.1.3.1.2.2.4.1 At her marriage – which was performed by her grandfather, a retired minister at Houston and Killellar – she was a “clerical assistant” living at Fairfield, Aldie Crescent, Darnick, Melrose.

1.1.3.1.2.2.4.1a No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage to 2000.

1.1.3.1.2.2.4.1a At his marriage he was a “principal officer (sport)” living at 15 Douglas Street, Galashiels.

Son of Thomas Rochere Leighton, who is described as a senior cost clerk on his son’s birth certificate and as an accounts executor on his son’s marriage certificate, and Agnes Leash Leighton (née Black).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.1.2.3

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.1.2.3	16Feb1912	Sunnybrae, Brechin Rd, Forfar	18Apr1936	24	Pollokshields Congregational Ch., Glasgow				
1.1.3.1.2.3a	9Dec1903	32 Shawlands, Glasgow	18Apr1936	32	Pollokshields Congregational Ch., Glasgow				

NOTES:

1.1.3.1.2.3 At her marriage she was living at 85 Fotheringay Road, Glasgow; no occupation given.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1936-48.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2000.

1.1.3.1.2.3a At his marriage he was a "drugs traveller" living at 31 Regent Park Square, Glasgow.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2000.

Son of William Purdie, who is described as an assistant superintendent to an assurance company on his son's birth certificate and as an Insurance Superintendent retired on his son's marriage certificate, and Helen Purdie (née Hunter).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.1.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.1.3	SUSAN MARY COPEMAN NEILL &	1Jul1873 24 Dundee Rd, Forfar	18Jul1900	27	46 Castle St, Forfar		24Jul1946	73	Cerebral haemorrhage: ? hypostatic pneumonia	?
1.1.3.1.3a	ADAM BOWMAN	12Oct1868 13 Prior's Rd, Forfar	18Jul1900	31	46 Castle St, Forfar		3Apr1959	90	Cerebral arterio- sclerosis: cerebral haemorrhage, 8 days	?
1.1.3.1.3.1	John Neill	13Apr1901 3 Gordon St, Forfar								
1.1.3.1.3.2	Bernard Clifford	18Feb1908 3 Morley Place, Forfar	12Mar1936	28	East Ch., Broughty Ferry		25Jan1993	84	Pulmonary embolism	?

NOTES:

1.1.3.1.3 She is listed in the 1881 Census of Population as a "scholar" living with her parents and siblings. She is listed in the 1891 Census of Population as a "servant, domestic" living with her parents and siblings.

At her marriage she was a "spinster" living at 46 Castle Street, Forfar; no occupation given.

She died at Wayside, Arbroath Road, Forfar.

Children from her marriage were searched only for Forfar, 1900-14.

1.1.3.1.3a At his marriage he was a "commercial traveller" living at 4 North Street, Forfar. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his children, and on the first occasion was living at 3 Gordon Street, Forfar, and on the second at 3 Morley Place, Forfar.

He died at Wartboy Nursing Home, Broughty Ferry; his usual residence was 16 Davidson Street, Broughty Ferry.

Son of John Bowman, who is described as a tailor (journeyman) on his son's birth certificate and as a tailor and clothier on his son's marriage certificate, and Agnes Bowman (née Boath).

1.1.3.1.3.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1918-40, or his death, 1901-2000.

1.1.3.1.3.2

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.1.3.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.1.3.2	18Feb1908	3 Morley Place, Forfar	12Mar1936	28	East Ch., Broughty Ferry		25Jan1993	84	Pulmonary embolism	?
1.1.3.1.3.2a	11Jun1909	4 Stewart Terrace, Barnhill, Broughty Ferry	12Mar1936	26	East Ch., Broughty Ferry		6Apr1980	70	Pulmonary embolus: deep venous thrombosis and immobilisation	?
1.1.3.1.3.2.1	18Mar1937	Fernbrae Nursing Home, Perth Rd, Dundee	1Aug1961	24	St Thomas Parish Ch., Newport-on-Tay	19Jan1973				
1.1.3.1.3.2.2	11Nov1943	Fernbrae Nursing Home, Perth Rd, Dundee	19Sep1967	23	Allan Park Ch., Stirling					
1.1.3.1.3.2.3	22Sep1946	Fernbrae Nursing Home, Perth Rd, Dundee	24May1966	19	St Stephen's & West Parish Ch., Broughty Ferry					

NOTES: 1.1.3.1.3.2

At his marriage he was a "solicitor" living at 90 East High Street, Forfar. He was still in this occupation at the birth of all his children.

He was the informant of his mother's death in 1946 and was then living at 22 Duntrium Terrace, Broughty Ferry; and of his father's death in 1959 and was then living at 16 Davidson Street, Broughty Ferry.

He is described on his death certificate as a "solicitor, retired" living at 90 East High Street, Forfar. He died at Fernbrae Private Clinic, Dundee. The informant of his death was his son (signature unreadable), Newhouse of Belgavies, by Forfar.

1.1.3.1.3.2a

At her marriage she was a "teacher" living at 86 Dundee Road, Broughty Ferry.

She died at Ninewells Hospital, Dundee; her usual residence was 18 Albert Road, West Ferry, Dundee.

Daughter of Robert Pender Duff, a jute merchant who was dead by the time of her marriage, and Letitia Eileen Duff (née Clark).

1.1.3.1.3.2.1 See below.

1.1.3.1.3.2.2 See below.

1.1.3.1.3.2.3 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.1.3.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.1.3.2.1	18Mar1937	Fernbrae Nursing Home, Perth Rd, Dundee	1Aug1961	24	St Thomas Parish Ch., Newport-on-Tay	19Jan1973				
	ALISTAIR ROBERT DUFF BOWMAN &									
1.1.3.1.3.2.1a	22Aug1937	Duneaves Nursing Home, Claypots Rd, Broughty Ferry	1Aug1961	23	St Thomas Parish Ch., Newport-on-Tay	19Jan1973	9Oct1978	41	Carcinomatosis: carcinoma left breast	?
	PATRICIA ELIZABETH BLUES									
1.1.3.1.3.2.1.1	12Jan1963	Queen Mary Maternity Home, Edinburgh	29Dec1986	23	Bethelfield Parish Ch., Kirkcaldy					
	Keith Robert									
1.1.3.1.3.2.1.2	15Nov1965	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	28Nov1992	27	The Cathedral, Glasgow					
	Alistair Stuart									
1.1.3.1.3.2.1	18Mar1937	Fernbrae Nursing Home, Perth Rd, Dundee	10Jul1981	44	Registration Office, Paisley					
	ALISTAIR ROBERT DUFF BOWMAN &									
1.1.3.1.3.2.1b	18Mar1947	Westbarnes Nursing Home, Paisley	10Jul1981	34	Registration Office, Paisley					
	KATHLEEN ANNE LOBBAN									

NOTES: 1.1.3.1.3.2.1

At his marriage he was a "Insurance Inspector" living at 10 Westhall Gardens, Morningside, Edinburgh. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his son Keith and was then living at 33 Wester Broom Drive, Edinburgh. He was an "insurance company manager" living at 185 Oakbank Road, Perth at the birth of his son Alistair; and an "insurance executive" living at 3 Havelock Street, Glasgow at his second marriage.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2000.

- 1.1.3.1.3.2.1a At her marriage she was an “occupational centre instructor” living at Newport-on-Tay.
She died at Ninewells Hospital, Dundee; her usual residence was 26 Kinbrae Park, Newport-on-Tay. The informant of her death was J.D. Kyd, law agent.
- Daughter of Robert Thomson Blues, who is described as a mercantile clerk on her birth certificate and as a jute salesman on her marriage certificate, and Tina Catherine Blues (née Butter), who were living at 3 Hill Street, Broughty Ferry at the birth of their daughter.
- 1.1.3.1.3.2.1.1 See below.
- 1.1.3.1.3.2.1.2 See below.
- 1.1.3.1.3.2.1b At her marriage she was a “principal teacher of home economics, divorced” living at 12 Carriagehill Drive, Paisley.
No trace of any children from her marriage, 1981-88.
Daughter of Donald Ferguson Macdonald – minister, Church of Scotland, who was dead by the time of her marriage – and Annie Campbell McKinnon Macdonald (née Shaw), who were living at 28 Hunterhill Road, Paisley at the birth of their daughter.
No trace in Scotland of her death to 2000.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.1.3.2.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.1.3.2.1.1.1	12Jan1963	Queen Mary Maternity Home, Edinburgh	29Dec1986	23	Bethelfield Parish Ch., Kirkcaldy				
1.1.3.1.3.2.1.1.1a	25Aug1965	Eastern General Hosp., Edinburgh	29Dec1986	21	Bethelfield Parish Ch., Kirkcaldy				
1.1.3.1.3.2.1.1.1.1	6Aug1987	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							
1.1.3.1.3.2.1.1.2	30May1993	Maternity Hosp., Dundee							

NOTES:

1.1.3.1.3.2.1.1.1 He was a witness at his father's second marriage in 1981 and was then living at 3 Havelock Street, Glasgow.

At his own marriage he was a "civil engineer" living at 6 Forfar Road, Dundee. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his children. On the first occasion he was living at 3 Baffin Street, Dundee, and on the second at 7 Townhead Drive, Inverurie. He was also at this address in 1992 when he was a witness at the marriage of his brother Alistair.

1.1.3.1.3.2.1.1a At her marriage she was a "student nurse" living at 47 Balwearie Road, Kirkcaldy.

Daughter of Andrew Blair Nairn, chartered civil engineer, and Margaret Page Wallace Nairn (née Lonie), who were living at 2 Hamilton Street, Leith at the birth of their daughter.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.1.3.2.1.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.1.3.2.1.2	15Nov1965	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	28Nov1992	27	The Cathedral, Glasgow				
1.1.3.1.3.2.1.2a	17Jan1963	1301 Govan Rd, Glasgow	28Nov1992	29	The Cathedral, Glasgow				

ALJSTAIR STUART BOWMAN & JANE FRANCES MacFARLANE

NOTES: 1.1.3.1.3.2.1.2 He was a witness at his brother Keith's marriage in 1986 and was then living at 71 Tottenham Road, London.

At his own marriage he was an "actor" living at 12 Rupert Street, Glasgow.

1.1.3.1.3.2.1.2a At her marriage she was a "musician" living at 8 Kersland Street, Glasgow.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage to 2000.

Daughter of John Angus Macfarlane, a bus driver who was dead by the time of her marriage, and Ellen Macfarlane (née Hynes), who were living at 31 Rathlin Street, Glasgow at the birth of their daughter.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.1.3.2.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.1.3.2.2	11Nov1943	Fernbrae Nursing Home, Perth Rd, Dundee	19Sep1967	23	Allan Park Ch., Stirling					
		BERNARD NEILL BOWMAN &								
1.1.3.1.3.2.2.a	1Aug1944	9 Gladstone Place, Stirling	19Sep1967	23	Allan Park Ch., Stirling					
		PAMELA MARGARET MUNRO WRIGHT								
1.1.3.1.3.2.2.1	29May1969	Royal Infirmary, Dundee	25Jan1992	22	Rescobie Ch., Angus					
		Jane Margaret								
1.1.3.1.3.2.2.2	12Oct1971	Royal Infirmary, Dundee					14Oct1971	2 days	Multiple congenital anomalies of the head	?
		Iain James								
1.1.3.1.3.2.2.3	23Jan1973	Royal Infirmary, Dundee								
		Elaine Pamela								

NOTES:

1.1.3.1.3.2.2 At his marriage he was a “law apprentice” living at 16 Davidson Street, Broughty Ferry. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his daughter Jane and was then living at 16 Camphill Road, Broughty Ferry. At the birth of his other two children, he was a “solicitor” living at 40 Hamilton Street, Barnhill, Dundee.

He was still at this address in 1980 when he was the informant of his mother’s death.

1.1.3.1.3.2.2.a At her marriage she was a “law assistant”; no address given.

Daughter of James Munro Wright, ironfounder, and Jean Greenshiels Bathgate Wright (née Aitkin), who were living at Broomage Bank, Larbert, at the birth of their daughter.

1.1.3.1.3.2.2.1 See below.

1.1.3.1.3.2.2.2 He died at the Royal Infirmary, Dundee.

1.1.3.1.3.2.2.3 No trace in Scotland of her marriage or death to 2000.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.1.3.2.2.1

		Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.1.3.2.2.1	JANE MARGARET BOWMAN &	29May1969	Royal Infirmary, Dundee	25Jan1992	22	Rescobie Ch., Angus				
1.1.3.1.3.2.2.1a	MARTIN JOHN GILL	4Nov1969	Royal Maternity Hosp., Glasgow	25Jan1992	22	Rescobie Ch., Angus				
1.1.3.1.3.2.2.1.1	Andrew Martin	11Jan1995	Eastern General Hosp., Edinburgh							
1.1.3.1.3.2.2.1.2	Ewan Scott	26Aug1997	Eastern General Hosp., Edinburgh							

NOTES: 1.1.3.1.3.2.2.1 At her marriage she was a “bilingual secretary” living at 37 Peel Court, Fainburn Avenue, Slough, Berkshire. At the birth of her son Ewan, she was an “office administrator”.

1.1.3.1.3.2.2.1a At his marriage he was a “trainee chartered accountant” living at 37 Peel Court, Fainburn Avenue, Slough, Berkshire. At the birth of his children, he was a “chartered accountant” living at 38 Stoneybank, Musselburgh.

Son of John Gill, chartered accountant, and Maureen Anderson Gill (née Kirkpatrick), who were living at 38 Kilpatrick Gardens, Clarkston at the birth of their daughter.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.1.3.2.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.1.3.2.3	22Sep1946	Fernbrae Nursing Home, Perth Rd, Dundee	24May1966	19	St Stephen's & West Parish Ch., Broughty Ferry					
1.1.3.1.3.2.3a	8Oct1941	Fernbrae Nursing Home, Perth	24May1966	24	St Stephen's & West Parish Ch., Broughty Ferry		16Jan2001	59	Carcinomatosis: carcinoma of sigmoid colon	?
1.1.3.1.3.2.3.1	10Jul1967	Royal Infirmary, Dundee	3Nov1995	28	St Stephen's & West Parish Ch., Broughty Ferry					
1.1.3.1.3.2.3.2	5Nov1968	Royal Infirmary, Dundee								

NOTES:

1.1.3.1.3.2.3 At her marriage she was a "school teacher" living at 16 Davidson Street, Broughty Ferry.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2000.

1.1.3.1.3.2.3a At his marriage he was a "chartered accountant" living at 69 Dundee Road, Broughty Ferry. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his children when he was living at 33 Reres Road, Broughty Ferry. He was still at this address and in this occupation at his death. The informant of his death was "a friend".

Son of George Chrystal Stevenson, jute merchant, and Elizabeth Ann Stevenson (née Allan), who were living at 69 Dundee Road, West Ferry at the time of their son's birth. The couple were married in Kent in 1937. Her name is given as above on her son's birth certificate; on his marriage certificate it is given as Elizabeth Ann Allan Malcolm.

1.1.3.1.3.2.3.1 See below.

1.1.3.1.3.2.3.2 She was a witness at her sister's marriage in 1995 and was then living at 7 Montague Terrace, Edinburgh.

No trace in Scotland of her marriage to 2000.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.1.3.2.3.1

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.1.3.2.3.1	JILL STEVENSON &	10Jul1967	Royal Infirmary, Dundee	3Nov1995	28	St Stephen's & West Parish Ch., Broughty Ferry				
1.1.3.1.3.2.3.1a	DEREK CROLL	9Dec1963	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	3Nov1995	31	St Stephen's & West Parish Ch., Broughty Ferry				
1.1.3.1.3.2.3.1.1	Heather Rachel	6Aug1999	St John's Hosp., Livingston							
1.1.3.1.3.2.3.1.2	Robert Ian Stewart	21Jan2001	St John's Hosp., Livingston							

NOTES: 1.1.3.1.3.2.3.1 At her marriage she was a "client manager (pension fund consultants)" living at 4 Ardchoille House, Strathmore Street, Perth. She was described as a "pension fund consultants director" at the birth of her daughter and as an "investment director" at the birth of her son.

1.1.3.1.3.2.3.1a At his marriage he was a "tennis development officer" living at 4 Ardchoille House, Strathmore Street, Perth. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his daughter when he was living at 25 Craigbrook Avenue, Edinburgh. He was still at this address at the birth of his son and was described as a "racket sports manager".

Son of Stewart Croll, motor mechanic, and Madeline Croll (née Peat), who were living at 4 Fords Lane, Dundee at the birth of their son.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.1.4

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.1.4	JANET (Jessie) MACINTOSH NEILL &	22May1876 23 Castle St, Forfar	29Aug1906	30	46 Castle St, Forfar		5Aug1960	84	Rheumatoid arthritis, myocardial infarction	?
1.1.3.1.4a	JOHN BOWMAN	8Jun1878 Forfar Arms Inn, North St, Forfar	29Aug 1906	28	46 Castle St, Forfar		11Mar1963	84	Bronchitis	?

NOTES:

- 1.1.3.1.4 She is listed in the 1881 Census of Population living with her parents and siblings. She is listed in the 1891 Census of Population as a “scholar” living with her parents and siblings. She is listed in the 1901 Census of Population as an “assistant teacher” living with her parents and siblings.
- She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Susan in 1900.
- At her marriage she was a “teacher” living at 46 Castle Street, Forfar.
- No trace in Forfar of any children from her marriage, 1906-14.
- She died at Forfar Infirmary; her usual residence was 3 Cargill Terrace, Brechnold, Forfar. The informant of her death was G.C. Bowman, nephew, Auchlean, Broughty Ferry.
- 1.1.3.1.4a At his marriage he was a “commercial traveller” living at 4 North Street, Forfar. He is described as a “commercial traveller, retired” on his death certificate. He died at the Forfar Infirmary; his usual residence was 3 Cargill Terrace, Brechin Road, Forfar. The informant of his death was Neil Macfarlane, his nephew, Moness, Robertson Terrace, Forfar.
- Son of John Bowman – who is described as an innkeeper, formerly tailor journeyman on his son’s birth certificate, and as a tailor and clothier on his son’s marriage certificate – and Agnes Bowman (née Boath), who was dead by the time of her son’s marriage.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.1.6

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.1.6	27Sep1881	23 Castle St, Forfar	15Oct1910	29	1 Cockburn St, Edinburgh		13Sep1943	61	Cardiovascular degeneration: cerebral thrombosis	?
1.1.3.1.6a	7Sep1884	Bank St, Aberfeldy	15Oct1910	26	1 Cockburn St, Edinburgh		14Mar1953	68	Malnutrition; cardiac failure	?

HECTOR GRAHAM DRUMMOND NEILL &

JESSIE CAMPBELL WILSON

NOTES:

1.1.3.1.6

He is listed in the 1891 Census of Population as a “scholar” living with his parents and siblings.

At the 1901 Census of Population he was lodging with Mary McKerras, a widow, at 4a Castle Road, Inverallan, Cromdale, Invermesshire and was a “Civil Service (telegraphist)”.

At his marriage he was a “postal clerk” living at 24 Dunkeld Street, Aberfeldy.

He is described as a “head postmaster” on his death certificate. He died at Cottage Hospital, Castle Douglas; his usual residence was Springfield, Castle Douglas. The informant of his death was W.W. Rennie, friend, 34 Cotton Street, Castle Douglas.

1.1.3.1.6a

At her marriage she was living at Victoria Villa, Reston, Berwickshire.

No trace in Aberfeldy and Castle Douglas of any children from her marriage, 1910-20.

She was “found dead” at Springfield, Crossmichael.

The informant of her death was R. Hewis, solicitor, Borderdale, Castle Douglas.

Daughter of James Wilson, draper, and Margaret Wilson (née Campbell), who was dead by the time of their daughter’s marriage.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.1.7

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.1.7	19Mar1883	Yewbank, Whitehills, Forfar	13May1910	27	40 Tay St, Perth		19Jan1967	83	Cardiac failure	?
1.1.3.1.7a	2Nov1883	108 East High St, Forfar	13May1910	26	40 Tay St, Perth		23Jul1967	83	Carcinoma calcium	?
1.1.3.1.7.1	Florence Anne T.	c. 1916	?							
1.1.3.1.7.2	James McGregor	9Apr1917	?	31	North Ch., Monifieth	2Apr1949	22Feb2001	83	Respiratory arrest: chronic obstructive pulmonary disease	?

NOTES:

1.1.3.1.7 He is listed in the 1891 Census of Population as a “scholar” living with his parents and siblings. He is listed in the 1901 Census of Population as a “textile mechanic” living with his parents and siblings.

At his marriage he was a “marine engineer” living at 46 Castle Street, Forfar.

He is described as a “marine engineer, retired” on his death certificate. He died at Maryfield Hospital, Dundee; his usual residence was 19 North Ramsay Street, Monifieth.

1.1.3.1.7a At her marriage, which was performed by declaration and warrant of the sheriff substitute in Perth, she was a “school teacher” living at 54 East High Street, Forfar.

A full search for any children from her marriage was not undertaken as it appears that the family was living outside Scotland.

She died at Maryfield Hospital, Dundee; her usual residence was 19 North Ramsay Street, Monifieth.

Daughter of David Petrie, tailor and clothier, and Ann Petrie (née Todd).

1.1.3.1.7.1 No trace in Scotland of her birth, marriage or death to 2000. She was the informant of her mother's death in 1967.

1.1.3.1.7.2 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.1.7.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.1.7.2	9Apr1917	?	2Apr1949	31	North Ch., Monifieth		22Feb2001	83	Respiratory arrest: chronic obstructive pulmonary disease	?
JAMES McGREGOR NEILL &										
1.1.3.1.7.2a	14Feb1929	16 Craigton Cres, Peterculter	2Apr1949	20	North Ch., Monifieth		27Feb1982	53	Broncho pneumonia	?
JEAN SUTHERLAND MILNE										
1.1.3.1.7.2.1	19Mar1950	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	25Jan1969	18	South Ch., Monifieth	8Feb1973				
1.1.3.1.7.2.2	11Mar1953	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	22Sep1973	20	South Ch., Monifieth					
1.1.3.1.7.2.3	10Jul1954	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	23Jul1976	22	Registration Office, District of Dundee, East & West					
1.1.3.1.7.2.4	1Nov1960	26 North St, Monifieth	16Oct1981	20	Registration Office, District of Dundee					
Sheenah Sutherland										

NOTES: 1.1.3.1.7.2 No trace in Scotland of his birth.

At his marriage he was a "fitter" living at 19 North Ramsay Street, Monifieth, and he was still in this occupation at the birth of his children. At the first birth, he lived at 3 Taylor Place, Monifieth; and at the second, third and fourth at 26 North Bank Street, Monifieth.

He was the informant of his father's death in 1967.

He is described as a "toolmaker, retired" on his death certificate. He died at 76 Ferry Road, Monifieth.

1.1.3.1.7.2a At her marriage she was a "factory worker" living at Ethiebeaton, Kingennie.

She died at the Royal Victoria Hospital, Monifieth; her usual residence was 76 Ferry Road, Monifieth

Daughter of David Sutherland Milne, farm servant, and Violet Milne (née Crighton), who were living at Huntly Hill, Brechin at the birth of their daughter.

1.1.3.1.7.2.1 See below.

1.1.3.1.7.2.2 See below.

1.1.3.1.7.2.3 See below.

1.1.3.1.7.2.4 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.1.7.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.1.7.2.1	19Mar1950	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	25Jan1969	18	South Ch., Monifieth	8Feb1973			
1.1.3.1.7.2.1a	c. 1949	?	25Jan1969	20	South Ch., Monifieth	8Feb1973			
1.1.3.1.7.2.1.1	19Jul1969	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	9Oct1999	30	Panmure Hotel. Monifieth				
1.1.3.1.7.2.1	19Mar1950	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	30Jul1973	23	Registration Office, Dundee District East & West				
1.1.3.1.7.2.1b	6Nov1952	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	30Jul1973	20	Registration Office, Dundee District East & West				
1.1.3.1.7.2.1.2	22Aug1974	Royal Infirmary, Dundee							
1.1.3.1.7.2.1.3	10Jun1976	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							

NOTES: 1.1.3.1.7.2.1

At her first marriage she was a “hairdresser” living at 14 Rattray Street, Monifieth. She was still in this occupation at her second marriage and was then living at 36 Fort Street, Broughty Ferry. She is described as a “hotel receptionist” on the marriage certificate of her daughter Judith in 1999.

She was the informant of her father’s death in 2001 and was then living at 56 North Bank Street, Monifieth.

1.1.3.1.7.2.1a No trace in Scotland of his birth.

At his marriage he was a “salesman” living at 3 Turriff Place, Dundee. At the birth of his daughter, he was a “paper despatcher” living at 14 Rattray Street, Monifieth.

Son of James Zanre, restaurateur, and Williamina Moncur Zanre (née Love).

1.1.3.1.7.2.1.1 See below.

1.1.3.1.7.2.1b At his marriage he was a “joiner” living at 36 Fort Street, Broughty Ferry. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his sons and on the first occasion was living at 36 Fort Street, Broughty Ferry, and on the second at 56 North Bank Street, Monifieth.

He is described as a “kitchen fitter” on the marriage certificate of his adopted daughter Judith in 1999.

His father was a roofing felt labourer who was living at 7 East Henderson’s Wynd, Dundee at the birth of his son.

1.1.3.1.7.2.1.2 No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 2000.

1.1.3.1.7.2.1.3 No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 2000.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.1.7.2.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.1.7.2.1.1.1	19Jul1969	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	9Oct1999	30	Pannure Hotel, Monifieth				
	JUDITH ELIZABETH TIERNEY (previously Zanre) &								
1.1.3.1.7.2.1.1.a	7Oct1972	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	9Oct1999	27	Pannure Hotel, Monifieth				
	STEVEN WILLIAM BURNS								
1.1.3.1.7.2.1.1.1	16Jul2001	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							
	Ross William								

NOTES: 1.1.3.1.7.2.1.1

At her marriage she was a “security officer” living at 6 Marryat Street, Dundee. She was still at this address at the birth of her son and was then a “receptionist”.

1.1.3.1.7.2.1.1.a

At his marriage he was a “fork lift truck operator (wholesale food distributors)” living at 6 Marryat Street, Dundee. He was still at this address at the birth of his son and was then a “despatch clerk, computer components”.

Son of Ronald Burns, who is described as a jute spreader on his son’s birth certificate and as a property caretaker on his son’s marriage certificate, and Patricia Catherine Burns (née Greig), canteen cook, who were living at 18 Shepherds Loan, Dundee at the birth of their son.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.1.7.2.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.1.7.2.2	PATRICIA ANNE CRIGHTON NEILL &	11Mar1953 Maternity Hosp., Dundee	22Sep1973	20	South Ch., Monifieth				
1.1.3.1.7.2.2a	RONALD MACKENZIE BEATON	1Feb1950 Westbay Nursing Home, Broughty Ferry	22Sep1973	23	South Ch., Monifieth				

NOTES:

1.1.3.1.7.2.2

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Carolyn in 1969, and was then living at 14 Rattray Street, Monifieth. She was still at this address at her marriage and was an “assistant matron”.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1973-85.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2000.

1.1.3.1.7.2.2a

At his marriage he was a “maintenance engineer” living at 89 Dalhousie Street, Monifieth.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2000.

Son of Ronald Mackenzie Beaton, mechanical engineer, and Helen Barnett Beaton (née Watson), who were living at 89 Dalhousie Street, Monifieth at the birth of their son.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.1.7.2.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.1.7.2.3	10Jul1954	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	23Jul1976	22	Registration Office, District of Dundee, East & West				
	AILSA McGREGOR NEILL &								
1.1.3.1.7.2.3a	10Mar1952	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	23Jul1976	24	Registration Office, District of Dundee, East & West				
	FRANCIS (Frank) McDONALD BLAIR MILNE								
1.1.3.1.7.2.3.1	10Dec1978	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							
	Steven Francis								
1.1.3.1.7.2.3.2	5Feb1981	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							
	Scott McGregor								

NOTES:

- 1.1.3.1.7.2.3 She was a witness at her sister Patricia's marriage in 1973 and was then living at 14 Rattray Street, Monifieth. She was still at this address at her own marriage and was a "clerkess". She and her husband were also witnesses at the marriage of her sister Sheenah in 1981, and were then living at 145 Hawick Drive, Dundee.
- 1.1.3.1.7.2.3a At his marriage he was an "electrical engineer" living at 14 Forthill Road, Broughty Ferry. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his children and on the first occasion was living at 150 Lochee Road, Dundee and on the second at 145 Hawick Drive, Dundee.
- 1.1.3.1.7.2.3.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 2000.
- 1.1.3.1.7.2.3.2 No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 2000.
- Son of Albert Andrew Milne, motor lorry driver (Parks Department) and Louisa Milne (née McDonald), who was dead by the time of her son's marriage; they lived at 50 Church Street, Broughty Ferry when their son was born.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.1.7.2.4

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.1.7.2.4	1Nov1960	26 North St, Monifieth	16Oct1981	20	Registration Office, District of Dundee				
	SHEENAH SUTHERLAND NEILL &								
1.1.3.1.7.2.4a	27Apr1963	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	16Oct1981	18	Registration Office, District of Dundee				
	STEPHEN JOHN HUTCHISON								
1.1.3.1.7.2.4.1	15Dec1982	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline							
1.1.3.1.7.2.4.2	22Nov1985	Maternity Hosp., Dunfermline							
	Stuart Stephen								

NOTES:

- 1.1.3.1.7.2.4 At her marriage she was a “clerical assistant (motor taxation)” living at 14 Rattray Street, Monifieth.
- 1.1.3.1.7.2.4a At his marriage he was a “weapons electrical mechanic, Royal Navy” of Butterburn Court, Dundee. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his daughter Nicola and was then living at 1 McGrigor Road, Rosyth, Dunfermline. He is described as a “student” on the birth certificate of his son Stuart and was then living at 472 Julian Court, Cadham, Glenrothes.
- 1.1.3.1.7.2.4.1 Son of John Hutchison, who is described as a jute beamer on his son’s birth certificate and as a fitter’s mate (engineering) on his son’s marriage certificate, and Maureen Hutchison (née Millar), who were living at 2 Court Street, Dundee at the birth of their son.
- 1.1.3.1.7.2.4.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage to 2000.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.1.8

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.1.8	GRISELDA BARCLAY NEILL &	1Apr1885	Yewbank, Whitehills, Forfar	24Jul1918	33	Church, Kinnettles, Forfar		8Mar1975	89	Congestive cardiac failure	?
1.1.3.1.8a	MALCOLM MACFARLANE	27Sep1871	Kenmore St, Aberfeldy, Logierait, Perthshire	24Jul1918	46	Church, Kinnettles, Forfar		23Sep1958	86	Prostatic obstruction	?
1.1.3.1.8.1	Ronald	28May1919	New Road Cottage, Forfar	7Jun1950	31	Parish Ch. of Forfar (Old)					
1.1.3.1.8.2	Malcolm	2Sep1920	19 New Rd, Forfar	21Jul1948	27	Parish Ch. of Forfar (Old)		19Jul1950	29	Diabetes mellitus	?
1.1.3.1.8.3	Neil	5Jun1924	19 New Rd, Forfar	23Feb1961	36	Lowson Memorial Parish Ch., Forfar		29Sep2003	79	Pulmonary embolism; critical left limb ischaemic peripheral vascular disease; diabetes; hypertension; hypercholesterolaemia	?
1.1.3.1.8.4	Hector	5Jun1924	19 New Rd, Forfar					16Mar1927	2 ³ / ₄	Influenza, inflammation of the cerebral meninges	?

NOTES: 1.1.3.1.8

She is listed in the 1891 Census of Population as a “scholar” living with her parents and siblings. She is listed in the 1901 Census of Population living with her parents and siblings.

At her marriage she was a “teacher of singing” living at 46 Castle Street, Forfar.

She died at Stracathro Hospital, by Brechin; her usual residence was 15 Potters Park, Forfar.

1.1.3.1.8a At his marriage he was a “chemist-druggist” living at 29 Manor Street, Forfar. He is described on the birth certificates of his children as a “chemist” or “pharmacist”, and as a “chemist (retired)” on his death certificate.

He died at Stracathro Hospital; his usual residence was 15 Robertson Terrace, Forfar.

Son of Duncan Macfarlane, a tailor, who was dead by the time of his son’s marriage, and Jane Macfarlane (née Scott).

1.1.3.1.8.1 See below.

1.1.3.1.8.2 See below.

1.1.3.1.8.3 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.1.8.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.1.8.1	RONALD 28May1919	New Road Cottage, Forfar	7Jun1950	31	Parish Ch. of Forfar (Old)				
1.1.3.1.8.1a	DOROTHY 27May1924	13 Morgan St, Dundee	7Jun1950	26	Parish Ch. of Forfar (Old)				
	CHRISTINA CHRISTIE								

NOTES:

1.1.3.1.8.1

At his marriage he was a "radio engineer" living at Moness, Robertson Terrace, Forfar.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2000.

1.1.3.1.8.1a

She was a witness at the marriage of Malcolm Macfarlane and Jean Falconer in 1948 and was then living at 15 Lilybank Crescent, Forfar. She was at the same address at her own marriage and was then a "chemist's assistant".

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1950-60.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2000.

Daughter of David Cannon Christie, who is described as a Police Inspector on her birth certificate, and as the Chief Constable of Angus deceased on her marriage certificate, and Agnes Ramsay Christie (née Bathie).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.1.8.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.1.8.2	MALCOLM 2Sep1920 MACFARLANE &	19 New Rd, Forfar	21Jul1948	27	Parish Ch. of Forfar (Old)		19Jul1950	29	Diabetes mellitus	?
1.1.3.1.8.2a	JEAN 11Dec1922 FALCONER	6 North St, Forfar	21Jul1948	25	Parish Ch. of Forfar (Old)		21Feb2002	79	Bronchopneumonia; Alzheimer's Disease	?
1.1.3.1.8.2a	JEAN 11Dec1922 FALCONER &	6 North St, Forfar	26Mar1960	37	Parish Ch. of Forfar		21Feb2002	79	Bronchopneumonia; Alzheimer's Disease	?

1.1.3.1.8.2a.a

**FREDERICK ?
WILLIAM
PARK**

?
? ?
? ?

NOTES:

1.1.3.1.8.2 At his marriage he was a "chemist" living at Moness, Robertson Terrace, Forfar.

He is described on his death certificate as a "pharmacist". He died at 21 Osnabury Street, Forfar.

1.1.3.1.8.2a

She is described as a "chemist's assistant" at her first marriage when she was living at 179 East High Street, Forfar, and as a "chemist shop assistant" at her second marriage. She is described as a "pharmacy shop proprietor" on her death certificate.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her first marriage, 1948-50, or from her second marriage, 1960-64.

She died at Ballumbie Nursing Home, Ballumbie Road, Dundee; her usual residence was 20 Lochalsh Street, Broughty Ferry.

Daughter of John Fairlie Falconer, master blacksmith, and Mary Falconer (née Forsyth).

1.1.3.1.8.2a.a No trace in Scotland of his birth.

At his marriage he was a "Chief Petty Officer, RN" of Royal Naval Air Station, Arbroath. He is described as a "technical clerk, retired" on his wife's death certificate.

Son of Henry Isaac Park, clerk, and Dorothy Evelyn (name unreadable).

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2013.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.1.8.3

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Date of Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.1.8.3	5Jun1924	19 New Rd, Forfar	23Feb1961	36	Lowson Memorial Parish Ch., Forfar		79	29Sep2003	Pulmonary embolism; ? critical left limb ischaemic peripheral vascular disease; diabetes; hypertension; hypercholesterolaemia	
1.1.3.1.8.3a	31Mar1926	North Whitehills, Forfar	23Feb1961	34	Lowson Memorial Parish Ch., Forfar					
1.1.3.1.8.3.1	2Jul1962	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee								

NOTES:

1.1.3.1.8.3

He was a witness at the marriage of his brother Ronald in 1950, and the informant of his brother Malcolm's death in the same year, and on both occasions was living at Moness, Robertson Terrace, Forfar.

He was still at the same address at his own marriage in 1961 and was a "company director". He was at the same address at the birth of his son and was then an "engineering company director". He is described as a "company director, retired" on his death certificate.

He was the informant of his father's death in 1958 and was then living at 15 Robertson Terrace, Forfar; and of his mother's death in 1975 and was then living at 15 Potters Park, Forfar.

He died at Ninewells Hospital, Dundee; his usual residence was Cranberry, 15 Potters Park, Forfar.

1.1.3.1.8.3a

At her marriage she was a "company director" of Denbank, South Whitehills by Forfar.

Neil was the only child traced in Scotland from her marriage, 1961-70.

Daughter of William McAllan, who is described as a chauffeur on her birth certificate and as a martman on her marriage certificate, and Agnes Emily Ferguson (née Christie).

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2013.

1.1.3.1.8.3.1

No trace in Scotland of his marriage 1979-2000, or death, 1962-2000. He was the informant of his father's death in 2003 when he was living at Ridgicroft, Gasden Copse, Witley, Surrey.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2	THOMAS BENNETT &	c. 1840	Glamis	21Nov1862	22	Wreaths, Kirkbean		19Aug1920	81	Cerebral thrombosis, apoplexy, 3 days	?
1.1.3.2a	ANN (Ammie) CAVEN KIRKPATRICK	14Mar1837 26Mar1837*	Kirkpatrick Durham, Kirkcudbrightshire	21Nov1862	25	Wreaths, Kirkbean		30Nov1920	83	Gangrene of legs, arterio sclerosis	?
1.1.3.2.1	Elizabeth Begg	8Oct1863	Wreaths, Kirkbean	20Jun1890	26	2 Eliza St, Dundee		18Apr1945	81	Cardiovascular degeneration	?
1.1.3.2.2	Andrew	22Apr1866	Balhousie, Panbride	9Dec1887	21	Woodhill, Barry		13May1932	66	Carcinoma oesophagus	?
1.1.3.2.3	John Kirkpatrick	6Nov1867	Myreside, Inverkeilor	31Dec1891	24	Bonnington, Arbirlot		13Aug1934	66	Carcinoma of lung	?
1.1.3.2.4	David McKenzie	23Jun1869	Glenco-Park, Forfar	28Jun1889	20	Masonic Hall, 79 High St, Dundee		5Nov1947	78	Chronic prostatitis, with retention of urine, 1 month; uraemia, 10 days	?
1.1.3.2.5	Isabel Wilkie	17Jul1871	Pitlivic, Panbride	?	?	?		7Mar1930	58	Toxic goitre auricular fibrillation	?
1.1.3.2.6	Martha	22Nov1872	Pitlivic, Panbride	Spinster				3Feb1915	42	Cardiac failure	?
1.1.3.2.7	Thomas	9Jun1874	Bonnington, Arbirlot	Bachelor				3Aug1898	24	Meningeal haemorrhage, 3 hours	?

NOTES: 1.1.3.2 He is listed in the 1851 Census of Population as an "agricultural labourer" born in Glamis living with his parents and siblings. No trace of his birth or baptism under either Bennett or Wilkie in any parish in Angus, circa 1840. He may have been illegitimate.

At his marriage he was a “ploughman” living at Marsehead, Kirkbean. He is described as a “ploughman” on the birth certificates of his sons David and Thomas and as a “farm servant” on the birth certificates of all his other children. He made his mark on the birth certificates of Elizabeth, Andrew, John and David, but signed his name on the birth certificates of Martha and Thomas; he gave neither a mark nor signature on the birth certificate of Isabel.

At the 1881 Census of Population, he was an “agricultural labourer” living with his wife and family at Kirkton Private House, Tealing. He is described as a “contractor’s carter” on the marriage certificate of his son David in 1889, and as a “lorry driver” on the marriage certificate of his daughter Elizabeth in 1890. At the 1891 Census of Population, he was a “carter” living at 2 Eliza Street, Dundee with his wife, his daughters Isabel and Martha, his son Thomas and his nephew [*sic*, actually grandson] Thomas Urquhart, aged 3, born in Dundee. He was the informant of his son Thomas’s death in 1898 and is described on his death certificate as a “stableman” living at 86 Albert Street, Dundee. At the 1901 Census of Population, he was a “stableman” living at 78 Princes Street, Dundee with his wife; daughter Martha; his grandson [*sic*] Thomas B. Urquhart, aged 13, newsboy, born in Dundee; and John Dryden, grandson, aged 3, born in Dundee.

His name is given as Thomas Wilkie Bennett, “stableman” on his death certificate. He died at 45 Crescent Street, Dundee.

1.1.3.2a Her middle name is given as Caven on her birth certificate and as Cavan on her death certificate.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Free Church, she was living at Wreaths, Kirkbean.

She died at 24 Mains Loan, Dundee; her usual residence was 45 Crescent Street, Dundee.

Daughter of John Kirkpatrick, who is described as a labourer on her marriage certificate and as a coachman on her death certificate, and Elizabeth (Betty) Kirkpatrick (née Begg).

1.1.3.2.1 See below.

1.1.3.2.2 See below.

1.1.3.2.3 See below.

1.1.3.2.4 See below.

1.1.3.2.5 See below.

1.1.3.2.6 At the 1881 Census of Population, she was a “scholar” living with her parents and siblings. At the 1891 Census of Population, she was an “unmarried, general servant, domestic” living with her parents and siblings. At the 1901 Census of Population, she was unmarried and living with her parents. She was a witness at the second marriage of her brother Andrew in 1895. She is described as a “housekeeper” on her death certificate. She died at 45 Crescent Street, Dundee. The informant of her death was Thomas U. Bennett, her nephew.

1.1.3.2.6 At the 1881 Census of Population, he was a “scholar” living with his parents and siblings.

He was a witness at the marriage of his brother John in 1891.

He is described as a "lorry driver" on his death certificate. He died at the Royal Infirmary, Dundee; his usual residence was 86 Albert Street, Dundee.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.1	8Oct1863	Wreaths, Kirkbean					18Apr1945	81	Cardiovascular degeneration	?
1.1.3.2.1a	?									
1.1.3.2.1.1	8May1887	2 Eliza St, Dundee	22Apr1921	32	St John the Baptist Ch., Dundee		9Nov1959	72	Drowning	?
1.1.3.2.1	8Oct1863	Wreaths, Kirkbean	20Jun1890	26	2 Eliza St, Dundee		18Apr1945	81	Cardiovascular degeneration	?
1.1.3.2.1b	13Nov1863	Mill of Armiefoul, Glamis	20Jun1890	26	2 Eliza St, Dundee		13Dec1922	59	Syphilis	?
1.1.3.2.1.2	29Oct1891	2 Eliza St, Dundee	21Jul1916	24	39 Mains Loan, Dundee		19Feb1919	27	Influenza: pneumonia	?
1.1.3.2.1.3	1May1895	35 Crescent St, Dundee					18Oct1897	2y5m	Renal calculus with hydronephrous with rupture of the sac	?
1.1.3.2.1.4	21Oct1896	86 Albert St, Dundee	31Dec1920	24	Arklay Hall, Dundee		15Dec1983	87	Cerebro vascular accident: ischaemic heart disease	?
1.1.3.2.1.5	2Feb1898	86 Albert St, Dundee	21Jul1922	24	Beach Parish Hall, Forth St, Broughty Ferry		5May1975	77	Bronchial carcinoma	?

1.1.3.2.1.6	Lewis	3Mar1900	45 Crescent St, Dundee	28Mar1936	36	St Margarets Church Manse, Barnhill Broughty Ferry	23Sep1983	83	Myocardial infarction: ? carcinoma of colon
-------------	-------	----------	---------------------------	-----------	----	---	-----------	----	--

NOTES:

1.1.3.2.1

At the 1881 Census of Population she was a “farm servant” living with her parents and siblings.

She is described as a “domestic servant” on the birth certificate of her illegitimate son Thomas.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland, she was still a “domestic servant” living at 2 Eliza Street, Dundee.

She died at Maryfield Hospital, Dundee; her usual residence was 45 Crescent Street, Dundee.

1.1.3.2.1a No indication of the father’s name on birth or marriage certificates.

1.1.3.2.1.1 See below.

1.1.3.2.1b

At his marriage he was a “lorry driver” living at 41 William Street, Dundee. At the 1901 Census of Population, he was a “dock labourer” living with his wife and family at 45 Crescent Street, Dundee. He is described as a “harbour labourer” on the marriage certificate of his son David; as a “shore labourer” on the marriage certificate of his son John; as a “harbour labourer (deceased)” on the marriage certificate of his son Lewis; and as a “carter (corporation)” on his own death certificate. He died at 24 Mains Loan, Dundee; his usual residence was 71 Crescent Street, Dundee.

Son of Joseph Dryden, who is described as a miller journeyman on his son’s birth certificate and as a meal miller on his son’s marriage certificate, and Mary Ann Dryden (née Bell).

1.1.3.2.1.2 See below.

1.1.3.2.1.3 He died at 86 Albert Street, Dundee.

1.1.3.2.1.4 See below.

1.1.3.2.1.5 See below.

1.1.3.2.1.6 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.1.1	8May1887	2 Eliza St, Dundee	22Apr1921	32	St John the Baptist Ch., Dundee		9Nov1959	72	Drowning	?
1.1.3.2.1.1.a	14Sep1896	341 Loons? Rd, Dundee	22Apr1921	24	St John the Baptist Ch., Dundee		2May1945	48	Carcinoma of left breast, radical mastectomy May 1943, diffuse secondary carcinoma	?
1.1.3.2.1.1.1	3Feb1922	45 Crescent St, Dundee	17Dec1945	23	St John the Baptist Ch., Dundee					

NOTES:

1.1.3.2.1.1 At the 1891 Census of Population, he was living with his grandparents, Thomas and Ann Bennett (see n. 1.1.3.2).

At the 1901 Census of Population, he was a “newsboy” living with his grandparents.

He was the informant of his aunt Martha Bennett’s death in 1915. He was also the informant of his grandfather’s and grandmother’s deaths in 1920 and was then living at 45 Crescent Street, Dundee.

He was still living at this address at his marriage and was a “newspaper despatch clerk”.

He was found dead on the beach at Victoria Park, Arbroath; his usual residence was 28 Bridge Lane, Appleton, near Warrington.

1.1.3.2.1.1.a At her marriage she was a “milliner” living at Victoria Street, Dundee.

She died at the Royal Infirmary, Dundee; her usual residence was 4 Park Avenue, Dundee.

Daughter of Peter Langlands, jute mill weaver, and Jane Langlands (née Milne).

1.1.3.2.1.1.1 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.1.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.1.1.1	3Feb1922	45 Crescent St, Dundee	17Dec1945	23	St John the Baptist Ch., Dundee				
1.1.3.2.1.1.1.a	c. 1920	?	17Dec1945	25	St John the Baptist Ch., Dundee				

NOTES:

1.1.3.2.1.1.1

At her marriage she was a “cashier and book keeper” living at 4 Park Avenue, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 1945-60. It is likely that she and her husband resided in England after their marriage.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2002.

1.1.3.2.1.1.1.a

At his marriage he was a “Chief Petty Officer, Fleet Air Arm” of 4 Hulbert Road, Bedhampton, Havant.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2002.

Son of Albert John Ward, civil servant, and Lydia Maud Ward (née Woodbridge), who was dead by the time of her son’s marriage.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.1.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.1.2	29Oct1891	2 Eliza St, Dundee	21Jul1916	24	39 Mains Loan, Dundee		19Feb1919	27	Influenza: pneumonia	?
1.1.3.2.1.2a	17Sep1886	Union Court, 26 Gallowgate, Aberdeen	21Jul1916	29	39 Mains Loan, Dundee		10Jan1965	78	Broncho-pneumonia: carcinoma of stomach	?
1.1.3.2.1.2.1	18Sep1917	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	7Apr1939	21	20 Hill St, Dundee		22Jan2003	85	Oesophageal carcinoma	?
1.1.3.2.1.2.2	25Jul1920	4 Springhill, Dundee								

Laura
Alexander **Gibb**

NOTES:

1.1.3.2.1.2

At the 1901 Census of Population, he was a “scholar” living with his parents and siblings.

At his marriage he was a “contractor’s carter”, street address unreadable, Dundee. He is described as a “coal carter” on his daughter’s birth certificate, and as a “police commissioner’s carter” on his death certificate. He is described as a “coal carter, deceased” on the death certificate of his daughter Isabella. He died at 4 Springhill, Dundee.

1.1.3.2.1.2a

She was first married to George Buchanan, a “ship riveter”.

At her marriage to David Dryden, she was an “office cleaner, widow” of 16 (street address unreadable), Dundee. A witness at her marriage was John Dryden.

She married Alexander Ormond, cooper, aged 27, on 7 April 1922 at 37 Mains Loan, Dundee. She was then a jute weaver of 17 Rosebank Street, Dundee. No search was made for children of this marriage.

Daughter of William Gibb, who is described as a general labourer on her birth certificate and as a cattleman on her marriage certificate, and Mary Gibb (née Donald), who were both dead by the time of their daughter’s marriage.

She died at the Royal Infirmary, Dundee. The informant of her death was J. Ormond, her son, 31 Ballindear Road, Dundee.

1.1.3.2.1.2.1 See below.

1.1.3.2.1.2.2 David Scott Dryden was not her father as he died 18 months before she was born.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.1.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.1.2.1	18Sep1917	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	7Apr1939	21	20 Hill St, Dundee		22Jan2003	85	Oesophageal carcinoma	?
1.1.3.2.1.2.1a	22Mar1916	14 Hill St, Dundee	7Apr1939	23	20 Hill St, Dundee					
1.1.3.2.1.2.1.1	4Jan1941	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	2Oct1965	24	Registrar's Office, Dundee East					
1.1.3.2.1.2.1.2	26Apr1948	Maternity Hosp., Dundee								
1.1.3.2.1.2.1.3	7Sep1949	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	31Oct1969	20	Register Office, Dundee East & West	24Jun1982				

NOTES: 1.1.3.2.1.2.1 At her marriage she was a "preserve worker" living at 45 Crescent Street, Dundee. She is described as a "laboratory assistant, retired" on her death certificate.

She died at 13e Baberton Court, Dundee.

1.1.3.2.1.2.1a At his marriage he was a "dye worker" living at 20 Hill Street, Dundee. He is described as a "dyer's labourer, (Private Pioneer Corps)", usual residence 22 St Mary Place, Dundee, on the birth certificate of his son Robert; and as a "brick layer's labourer" of 307 Hilltown, Dundee on the birth certificate of his son Kenneth. He was in the same occupation and at the same address at the birth of his daughter Anne. He is described as a "roller coverer (light engineering)" on the marriage certificate of his son Robert, as a "builder's labourer" on the marriage certificate of his daughter Anne, and as a "general labourer" on his wife's death certificate.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2013.

Son of Agnes Graham, domestic servant; no father is named on his birth certificate.

1.1.3.2.1.2.1.1 See below.

1.1.3.2.1.2.1.1.2 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1965-2002, or death, 1948-2002.

1.1.3.2.1.2.1.1.3 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.1.2.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.1.2.1.1	4Jan1941	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	2Oct1965	24	Registrar's Office, Dundee East				
1.1.3.2.1.2.1.1a	26Nov1948	15 North Wellington St, Dundee	2Oct1965	16	Registrar's Office, Dundee East				
1.1.3.2.1.2.1.1.1	6Aug1967	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee							
1.1.3.2.1.2.1.1a.1	8Dec1972	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee							

NOTES:

- 1.1.3.2.1.2.1.1.1 At his marriage he was a "motor van driver (florists)" living at 196 Fintry Drive, Dundee. He was in the same occupation living at 11 Craigie Street, Dundee at the birth of his daughter Fiona.
- 1.1.3.2.1.2.1.1a At her marriage she was a "fruiterer's shop assistant" living at 4 South Grange Street, Dundee.
At the birth of her son Stephen, she was a "grocer's shop assistant" living at 108 Longhaugh Road, Dundee.
Daughter of Alexander Birch Gordon, who is described as an iron turner on her birth certificate and as a toolsetter (cash register factory) on her marriage certificate, and Jenny Wilkie Gordon (née Morton), who was dead by the time of her daughter's marriage.
- 1.1.3.2.1.2.1.1.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1984-2002.
- 1.1.3.2.1.2.1.1a.1 No father's name given on his birth certificate. His mother registered his birth on 10 May 1985 as Stephen James Alexander Mill, son of James Law Mill, stevedore, and Jenny Wilkie Morton Graham.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.1.2.1.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.1.2.1.3	7Sep1949	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	31Oct1969	20	Register Office, Dundee East & West	24Jun1982				
		ANNE MARILYN GRAHAM & JAMES O'BRIEN								
1.1.3.2.1.2.1.3a	c. 1936	?	31Oct1969	23	Register Office, Dundee East & West	24Jun1982				
1.1.3.2.1.2.1.3.1	3Jun1970	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee								
		Scott James								
1.1.3.2.1.2.1.3.2	13Nov1972	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee								
		Douglas Stewart								

NOTES:

1.1.3.2.1.2.1.3 She was a witness at her brother Robert's marriage in 1965 and was then living at 196 Fintry Drive, Dundee.

At her marriage she was a "jute cutting assistant" living at 13E Barberton Court, Dundee.

She was the informant of her mother's death in 2003 when she was living at 91 The Beeches, Cruddas Park, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. On this occasion her surname is given as Ridley.

1.1.3.2.1.2.1.3a No trace in Scotland of his birth circa 1936. At his marriage he was a "jute calenderer" living at 76 Gray Street, Lochee. He is described as a "lift operator (jute works)" living at 17 Craigie Street, Dundee on the birth certificate of his son Scott, and as a "jute calenderer" living at 7 Cheviot Crescent, Dundee on the birth certificate of his son Douglas.

Son of James O'Brien, factory mechanic, and Mary O'Brien (née Smith), who was dead by the time of her son's marriage.

1.1.3.2.1.2.1.3.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 2002.

1.1.3.2.1.2.1.3.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 2002.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.1.4

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.1.4	21Oct1896	86 Albert St, Dundee	31Dec1920	24	Arklay Hall, Dundee		15Dec1983	87	Cerebro vascular accident: ischaemic heart disease	?
ISABELLA WILKIE BENNETT DRYDEN &										
1.1.3.2.1.4a	28Jun1894	Farmenton, Fearn, Forfar	31Dec1920	26	Arklay Hall, Dundee		28May1974	79	Myocardial infarction	?
JOHN CROSS										
1.1.3.2.1.4.1	9Sep1922	Spittalfield, Caputh	Bachelor				7Dec1983	61	Cardiac arrest: congestive cardiac failure	?
John										
1.1.3.2.1.4.2	2Mar1926	Spittalfield, Caputh	5Mar1949	23	Murthly Ch., Murthly		22Jan2007	80	Metastatic cancer: colonic adenocarcinoma; bronchial carcinoma; cerebrovascular accident	?
David Gordon										

NOTES:

1.1.3.2.1.4 At the 1901 Census of Population, she was living with her parents and siblings.

At her marriage she was a “flax spinner” living at 71 Crescent Street, Dundee. Her middle name of “Bennett” was on her marriage and death certificate but not her birth certificate.

She died at the Royal Infirmary, Perth; her usual residence was 2 Memorial Cottages, Glendelvine, Murthly, Perth.

1.1.3.2.1.4a

At his marriage he was a “wood carter” living at Buchantuy, Fowlis, Wester. He is described as a “labourer” living at Spittalfield, Caputh on the birth certificate of his son John. He was at the same address and was described as a “garden labourer” at the birth of his son David. He is also described as a “garden labourer” on the marriage certificate of his son David, and as an “estate gardener deceased” on the death certificate of his son David.

He died at the Royal Infirmary, Perth; his usual residence was Memorial Cottages, Glendelvine, Murthly, Perth.

Son of ?.

1.1.3.2.1.4.1 He is described as a “farm worker, single” on his death certificate. He died at Bridge of Earn Hospital, Perth; his usual residence was 2 Memorial Cottages, Glendelvine, Murthly, Perth. He was also at this address in 1974 when he was the informant of his father’s death. He was a witness at the marriage of his brother David in 1949.

1.1.3.2.1.4.2 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.1.4.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.1.4.2	2Mar1926	Spittalfield, Caputh	5Mar1949	23	Murthly Ch., Murthly		22Jan2007	80	Metastatic cancer: colonic adenocarcinoma; bronchial carcinoma; cerebrovascular accident	?
1.1.3.2.1.4.2a	10Nov1927	Caputh Village, Caputh	5Mar1949	21	Murthly Ch., Murthly		29Apr2011	83	Ischaemia of left leg peripheral vascular disease; insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus	?
1.1.3.2.1.4.2.1	20Feb1950	Royal Infirmary, Perth	13May1972	22	Registration Office, Perth					
1.1.3.2.1.4.2.2	12Aug1952	Royal Infirmary, Perth	23Dec1970	18	Registration Office, Haymarket					
1.1.3.2.1.4.2.3	15Jul1966	Royal Infirmary, Perth								

NOTES: 1.1.3.2.1.4.2

At his marriage he was a “motor mechanic” living at Spittalfield, Murthly. He was still in this occupation and at this address at the birth of his two children. He is described as a “transport manager” at the birth of his son Gordon when he was living at Morayview, Spittalfield by Perth; as a “bus company Chief Engineer” on his death certificate; and as a “motor mechanic” on his wife’s death certificate.

He was the informant of both his mother’s and brother’s deaths in 1983 and was then living at 4 Bowling Green Cottages, Spittalfield.

He died at the Royal Infirmary, Perth; his usual residence was 4 Bowling Green Cottages, Spittalfield, Perth.

1.1.3.2.1.4.2a
At her marriage she was a “bus conductress” living at The Lodge, Murthly. She is described as a “Primary School cleaner retired” on her husband’s death certificate and as a “school cleaner, retired” on her own death certificate.

No further children found, 1953-65.

She died at Cornhill, Macmillan Centre, Perth Royal Infirmary; her usual residence was 4 Bowling Green Cottages, Spittalfield, Perth.

Daughter of Alexander Gordon, mental attendant, and Margaret Mary Gordon (née Leiper).

1.1.3.2.1.4.2.1 See below.

1.1.3.2.1.4.2.2 See below.

1.1.3.2.1.4.2.3 He was the informant of his father's death in 2007 and of his mother's death in 2011. On both occasions he was living at 35 Vexhim Park, Edinburgh.

No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 2013.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.1.4.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.1.4.2.1	20Feb1950	Royal Infirmary, Perth	13May1972	22	Registration Office, Perth				
1.1.3.2.1.4.2.1a	24Aug1951	Nottingham, England	13May1972	20	Registration Office, Perth				
1.1.3.2.1.4.2.1.1	13Aug1972	Royal Infirmary, Perth							

NOTES:

1.1.3.2.1.4.2.1 At her marriage she was a "school teacher" living at 4 Bowling Green Cottages, Spittalfield.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2002.

1.1.3.2.1.4.2.1a At his marriage he was a "university student" living at 35 Peterson House, Roseangle, Dundee. He was still in this occupation and living at 4 Bowling Green Cottages, Spittalfield at the birth of his daughter.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2002.

Son of Thomas Ernest Lawson, machine operator/setter, and Bessie Lawson (née Childs).

1.1.3.2.1.4.2.1.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage to 2002.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.1.4.2.2

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.1.4.2.2	MARGARET DRYDEN CROSS &	12Aug1952	Royal Infirmary, Perth	23Dec1970	18	Registration Office, Haymarket				
1.1.3.2.1.4.2.2a	STEWART ? ALLAN SIMERS DRUMMOND	?	?	23Dec1970	21	Registration Office, Haymarket				
1.1.3.2.1.4.2.2.1	Paul	1Jul1971	Simpson Mem. Mat. Pavilion, Edinburgh	6Feb2009	37	Dunfermline Registration Office				
1.1.3.2.1.4.2.2.2	Martyn	13Mar1978	Simpson Mem. Mat. Pavilion, Edinburgh	18Sep2004	26	Kirk of Calder, Mid Calder				

NOTES: 1.1.3.2.1.4.2.2 At her marriage she was a “commercial clerk” living at 14 Eyre Place, Edinburgh. She is described as a “purchase ledger clerk retired” at the marriages of both of her sons.

1.1.3.2.1.4.2.2a His third name is variously spelt, sometimes appearing as Summers.

At his marriage he was a “floor layer” living at Saughton Mains, Edinburgh. He was still residing at this address at the birth of his son Paul. He was in the same occupation at the birth of his son Martyn when he was living at 2 Hutchison Road, Edinburgh. He is described as a “carpet fitter” at the marriage of his son Paul, and as a “floor layer” at the marriage of his son Martyn.

1.1.3.2.1.4.2.2.1 See below.

1.1.3.2.1.4.2.2.2 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.1.4.2.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.1.4.2.2.1 PAUL DRUMMOND &	1Jul1971	Simpson Mem. Mat. Pavilion, Edinburgh	6Feb2009	37	Dunfermline Registration Office				
1.1.3.2.1.4.2.2.1a ANGELA ERENA NICOLL	18Sep1972	Dunfermline Mat. Hospital	6Feb2009	36	Dunfermline Registration Office				

NOTES:

1.1.3.2.1.4.2.2.1 At his marriage he was a “French polisher” living at 21 Blacklaw Road, Dunfermline.

A witness at the marriage was I. Nicoll, 40 Upper Wellheads, Limekilns.

1.1.3.2.1.4.2.2.1a At her marriage she was an “electronics company production worker, divorced” living at 21 Blacklaw Road, Dunfermline, the same address as her husband.

No trace in Scotland of children from her marriage, 1988-2010.

Daughter of Alfred Keith Nicoll, coalminer, and Selina Erena Zalewska, or Nicoll or Skinner, dockyard cleaner, who was dead by the time of her daughter’s marriage, who were living at 9 Midfield Terrace, Steelend, Fife at the birth of their daughter

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.1.4.2.2.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.1.4.2.2.2 MARTYN DRUMMOND &	13Mar1978	Simpson Mem. Mat. Pavilion, Edinburgh	18Sep2004	26	Kirk of Calder, Mid Calder				
1.1.3.2.1.4.2.2.2a NATALIE LOUISE CROCKETT	8Aug1981	Simpson Mem. Mat. Pavilion, Edinburgh	18Sep2004	23	Kirk of Calder, Mid Calder				
1.1.3.2.1.4.2.2.2.1 Jack Graham	14Jan2008	St John's Hosp., Livingstone							

NOTES:

1.1.3.2.1.4.2.2.2 At his marriage he was a “tyre fitter” living at 58 Braekirk Avenue, Kirknewton. He was still living at this address at the birth of his son in 2008, and in 2009 when he was a witness at the marriage of his brother Paul.

1.1.3.2.1.4.2.2.2a At her marriage she was a “company director’s secretary”.

Daughter of David Graham Crockett, described as a police constable at her birth and as a document services representative at her marriage and Margaret Yvonne Crockett (née Jones), telephonist, who were living at 11 Clermiston Crescent, Edinburgh, at the birth of their daughter.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.1.5

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.1.5	JOHN KIRKPATRICK BENNETT DRYDEN & 2Feb1898	86 Albert St, Dundee	21Jul1922	24	Beach Parish Ch., Hall, Forth St, Broughty Ferry		5May1975	77	Bronchial carcinoma	?
1.1.3.2.1.5a	ANNABELLA STEWART CAMPBELL 14Jun1893	27 Gowan St, Arbroath	21Jul1922	29	Beach Parish Ch., Hall, Forth St, Broughty Ferry		22Apr1969	75	Cerebral thrombosis	?
1.1.3.2.1.5.1	Jean Elizabeth 5Sep1923	6 Wolseley St, Dundee								
1.1.3.2.1.5.2	Lewis 23Feb1925	3 Wolseley St, Dundee	25Jul1953	28	St Aidans Ch., Broughty Ferry		14Apr2000	75	Broncho-pneumonia	?
1.1.3.2.1.5.3	John Kirkpatrick Bennett 5Apr1928	5 Wolseley St, Dundee	7Mar1953	24	Balgay Ch., Lochee Rd, Dundee					
1.1.3.2.1.5.4	Elizabeth King Campbell (twin) 17Mar1930	6 Wolseley St, Dundee	14Sep1957	27	St James's Ch., Dundee					
1.1.3.2.1.5.5	Catherine McDonald Campbell (twin) 17Mar1930	6 Wolseley St, Dundee					22Mar1930	4 days	Congenital debility	?

NOTES: 1.1.3.2.1.5 At the 1901 Census of Population, he was living with his grandparents, Thomas and Ann Bennet.

He was the informant of his father's death in 1922 and was then living at 6 Wolsley Street, Dundee.

He was a witness at the marriage of his sister Isabella in 1920.

At his marriage he was a “motor driver” living at 71 Crescent Street, Dundee. He was either a “motor driver” or “motor lorry driver” at the birth of his children. He is described as a “lorry driver (retired)” on his death certificate. He died at 19 Abernethy Road, Barnhill, Dundee.

- 1.1.3.2.1.5a At her marriage she was a “domestic servant” living at Claypots Cottage, West Ferry.
She died at 36 Abernethy Road, Barnhill, Dundee.
Daughter of John Campbell, gardener (domestic), and Elizabeth Ramsay Campbell (née Anderson).
- 1.1.3.2.1.5.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage, 1940-70, or her death to 2002.
- 1.1.3.2.1.5.2 See below.
- 1.1.3.2.1.5.3 See below.
- 1.1.3.2.1.5.4 See below.
- 1.1.3.2.1.5.5 She died at 6 Wolseley Street, Dundee.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.1.5.2

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.1.5.2	23Feb1925	3 Wolseley St, Dundee	25Jul1953	28	St Aidans Ch., Broughty Ferry		14Apr2000	75	Broncho-pneumonia	?
1.1.3.2.1.5.2a	14May1925	14 North St, Montrose	25Jul1953	28	St Aidans Ch., Broughty Ferry		11Sep2001	76	Broncho-pneumonia	?
1.1.3.2.1.5.2.1	18Jul1954	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	4Sep1976	22	St James Ch., Forfar					
1.1.3.2.1.5.2.2	29Sep1958	54 Butters Rd, Dundee	23Jul1988	29	St Aidans Parish Ch., Broughty Ferry					

NOTES:

1.1.3.2.1.5.2

At his marriage he was a “machine repairman” living at 89 Glenmarkie Terrace, Dundee. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his son Ian and was then living at 88 St Vincent Street, Broughty Ferry. He is described as a “cash register assembly fitter” living at 54 Butters Road, Dundee at the birth of his daughter Louise, and as a “foreman (cash register factory) retired” on his death certificate. He died at Kings Cross Hospital, Dundee; his usual residence was 19 Abernethy Road, Barnhill, Dundee.

He was the informant of his mother’s death in 1969 and of his father’s death in 1975. On both occasions he was living at 19 Abernethy Road, Barnhill, Dundee.

1.1.3.2.1.5.2a

At her marriage she was a “shorthand typist” living at 88 St Vincent Street, Broughty Ferry. She is described as a “shorthand typist retired” on her death certificate. She died at Ninewells Hospital, Dundee; her usual residence was 19 Abernethy Road, Barnhill, Dundee.

Daughter of Gertrude Thomson, shop assistant, who was living at Windmill Cottage, Broughty Ferry at the birth of her daughter. No father’s name is given. The informant of her birth was her grandmother, May Thomson.

1.1.3.2.1.5.2.1

See below.

1.1.3.2.1.5.2.2

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.1.5.2.1

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.1.5.2.1	IAN DRYDEN &	18Jul1954	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	4Sep1976	22	St James Ch., Forfar				
1.1.3.2.1.5.2.1a	HELEN LAVINIA DIPEXCITO	10Dec1956	Jamieson Maternity Hosp., Forfar	4Sep1976	19	St James Ch., Forfar				
1.1.3.2.1.5.2.1.1	Laura Helen	10Oct1981	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							
1.1.3.2.1.5.2.1.2	Lynn Jennifer	18Sep1986	Fyfe Jamieson Maternity Hosp., Forfar							

NOTES:

- 1.1.3.2.1.5.2.1 At his marriage he was an “apprentice motor mechanic” living at 19 Abernethy Road, Barnhill, Dundee. He is described as a “motor mechanic” living at 80 Lilybank Crescent, Forfar at the birth of his children.
- He was the informant of his father’s death in 2000 and of his mother’s death in 2001, and on both occasions was living at 80 Lilybank Crescent, Forfar.
- 1.1.3.2.1.5.2.1a At her marriage she was an “audit clerkess” living at 23 Taranty Road, Forfar.
- Daughter of Angus Diplexcito, plumber, and Agnes Milne Diplexcito (née Simpson), who were living at 82 North Street, Forfar at the birth of their daughter.
- 1.1.3.2.1.5.2.1.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage to 2002.
- 1.1.3.2.1.5.2.1.2 No trace in Scotland of her marriage to 2002.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.1.5.2.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.1.5.2.2	29Sep1958	54 Butters Rd, Dundee	23Jul1988	29	St Aidans Parish Ch., Broughty Ferry				
1.1.3.2.1.5.2.2a	20Sep1960	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	23Jul1988	27	St Aidans Parish Ch., Broughty Ferry				

1.1.3.2.1.5.2.2.1 Michael Kevin 1Jan1992 Maternity Hosp.,
Aberdeen

1.1.3.2.1.5.2.2.2 Matthew Francis 6Jul1993 Maternity Hosp.,
Aberdeen

NOTES: 1.1.3.2.1.5.2.2 At her marriage she was a “bank secretary” living at 16 Belltree Gardens, Broughty Ferry.

1.1.3.2.1.5.2.2a At his marriage he was a “solicitor” living at The Oaks, Moormede Crescent, Staines, England. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his children and on both occasions was living at 120 Desswood Place, Aberdeen.

Son of Francis McGrory, medical practitioner, and Dorothy May McGrory (née Eaton), who were living at 41 Rankine Street, Dundee at the birth of their son.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.1.5.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.1.5.3	5Apr1928	5 Wolseley St, Dundee	7Mar1953	24	Balgay Ch., Lochee Rd, Dundee				
	JOHN KIRKPATRICK BENNETT DRYDEN &								
1.1.3.2.1.5.3a	24Oct1931	53(2) Clifton Rd, Aberdeen	7Mar1953	21	Balgay Ch., Lochee Rd, Dundee				
	ENA STEPHEN								
1.1.3.2.1.5.3.1	25Oct1954	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	28Sep1974	19	St James Ch., Forfar				
	Arthur Campbell								
1.1.3.2.1.5.3.2	25Aug1956	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	4Jun1982	25	Murroes Parish Church				
	John Kirkpatrick Bennett								
1.1.3.2.1.5.3.3	19Mar1958	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	7May1983	25	Murroes (and Tealing) Parish Church				
	Elizabeth Margaret								
1.1.3.2.1.5.3.4	11Mar1965	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	5Jun1992	27	Murroes Parish Church				
	Mairi(e) Campbell								

NOTES: 1.1.3.2.1.5.3 At his marriage he was a “radio and TV engineer” living at 89 Glenmarkie Terrace, Dundee.

He is described as a “radio and TV engineer, journeyman” on his son Arthur’s birth certificate; as a “radio and TV engineer” on the birth certificates of his following three children; as a “computer engineer” on the marriage certificate of his sons Arthur and John; as a “system tester” on his daughter Elizabeth’s marriage certificate; and as a “radio and television systems test engineer” on his daughter Mairi(e)’s marriage certificate.

He was living at 52 Kemback Street, Dundee at the birth of his son Arthur; at 20 Whitehall Street, Dundee at the birth of his son John and daughter Elizabeth; and at The Brackens, Douglaswood by Monikie at the birth of his daughter Mairi(e).

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2002.

- 1.1.3.2.1.5.3a At her marriage she was a “clerkess” living at Monziesshill, Lochee.
Daughter of Arthur Stephen, described as a dairyman on his daughter’s birth certificate and as a dairy manager on her marriage certificate, and Evelyn Stephen (née Stephen?).
No trace in Scotland of her death to 2002.
- 1.1.3.2.1.5.3.1 See below.
- 1.1.3.2.1.5.3.2 See below.
- 1.1.3.2.1.5.3.3 See below.
- 1.1.3.2.1.5.3.4 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.1.5.3.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.1.5.3.1	25Oct1954	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	28Sep1974	19	St James Ch., Forfar				
	ARTHUR CAMPBELL DRYDEN &								
1.1.3.2.1.5.3.1a	7Apr1954	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	28Sep1974	20	St James Ch., Forfar				
	LYNDA MACAULEY SKEA								
1.1.3.2.1.5.3.1.1	8Aug1976	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee	13Sep2002	26	Lowson Mem. Church, Forfar				
	Stephen George								
1.1.3.2.1.5.3.1.2	7Apr1979	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							
	Scott Campbell								

NOTES:

- 1.1.3.2.1.5.3.1 At his marriage he was an “apprentice civil engineer” living at The Brackens, Douglaswood, Monikie, Angus. He is described as a “civil engineer” at the birth of his children when he was living at 9 Threewells Drive, Forfar, and at the marriage of his son Stephen.
- He was a witness at the marriage of his cousin Ian, in 1976.
- 1.1.3.2.1.5.3.1a At her marriage she was a “bank clerkess” living at 23 Lordburn Place, Forfar. She is described as a “Veterinary Practice Manager” at the marriage of her son Stephen.
- Daughter of George Skea, blacksmith, and Mary Macaulay, who were living at 40 South Street, Forfar at her birth.
- 1.1.3.2.1.5.3.1.1 See below.
- 1.1.3.2.1.5.3.1.2 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1996-2002.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.1.5.3.1.1

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.1.5.3.1.1	8Aug1976	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee	13Sep2002	26	Lowson Mem. Church, Forfar				
1.1.3.2.1.5.3.1.1a	26Jun1978	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee	13Sep2002	24	Lowson Mem. Church, Forfar				

**STEPHEN
GEORGE
DRYDEN &**

**LAURA
JANE CARR**

NOTES:

1.1.3.2.1.5.3.1.1.1 At his marriage he was an "Area Sales Manager (Building Products)" living at 3 Wellington Mews, 28 Wellington Street, Aberdeen. Witnesses at his marriage were Sandy Forbes, 1D Roberts Street, Forfar and Aileen Carr, 20 Strangs Ley, Forfar.

1.1.3.2.1.5.3.1.1a At her marriage she was a "mental health nurse" living at 3 Wellington Mews, 28 Wellington Street, Aberdeen, the same address as her husband.

Daughter of William Arthur Hardy Carr, described as a cost accountant at her birth and as an agricultural manager at her marriage and Marie Isabelle Cunningham Carr (née Macpherson), office administrator and book keeper, who were living at 7 Powside Pace, Inchture, Perthshire at the birth of their daughter.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.1.5.3.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.1.5.3.2	25Aug1956	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	4Jun1982	25	Murroes Parish Church				
	JOHN KIRKPATRICK BENNETT DRYDEN &								
1.1.3.2.1.5.3.2a	13Apr1957	26 Clyde St, Dumbarton	4Jun1982	25	Murroes Parish Church				
	HELEN McKEAN MARTIN								
1.1.3.2.1.5.3.2.1	2May1984	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							
	Ruth								
1.1.3.2.1.5.3.2.2	7May1987	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							
	Mari Claire								

NOTES:

1.1.3.2.1.5.3.2.1.5.3.2.2. At his marriage he was an “architectural technician” living at The Brackens, Douglaswood, by Broughty Ferry. He was in the same occupation at the birth of his daughters. He was living at 10 Laurelbank, Dundee at the birth of his first daughter, and at 9 Albany Terrace, Dundee at the birth of his second.

He was a witness at the marriage of his brother Arthur in 1974.

1.1.3.2.1.5.3.2a At her marriage she was a “student midwife” living at 36 Denholm Court, Glenrothes, Fife.

Daughter of Daniel McKean Martin, described as an engineer’s toolsetter on his daughter’s birth certificate and as a toolsetter on her marriage certificate, and Williamina Martin (née McLaughlin).

1.1.3.2.1.5.3.2.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage to 2002.

1.1.3.2.1.5.3.2.2 No trace in Scotland of her marriage to 2002.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.1.5.3.3

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.1.5.3.3	ELIZABETH MARGARET DRYDEN &	19Mar1958	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	7May1983	25	Murroes (and Tealing) Parish Church				
1.1.3.2.1.5.3.3a	JOHN CZEREK	20Aug1956	Royal Infirmary, Perth	7May1983	26	Murroes (and Tealing) Parish Church				
1.1.3.2.1.5.3.3.1	Lynne Mairi	7Aug1985	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							
1.1.3.2.1.5.3.3.2	Stewart John	24Feb1988	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							
1.1.3.2.1.5.3.3.3	Emily Kirstie	30Jan1993	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							

NOTES: 1.1.3.2.1.5.3.3 At her marriage she was a "primary teacher" living at The Brackens, Douglaswood, Monikie, Broughty Ferry, Dundee.

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Mairi(e) in 1992.

1.1.3.2.1.5.3.3a At his marriage he was an "antique dealer" living at 2 Chalmers Street, Maryfield, Dundee. He was in the same occupation at the birth of his children. He was living at 434 Strathmartine Road, Dundee at the birth of his first two children, and at 8 Nevill Street, Dundee at the birth of his third child.

Son of Wasył Czerek, described as a cotton blowroom worker on his son's birth certificate and as a batcher on his marriage certificate, and Luigia Clotilde Czerek (née Lazzarini), who were living at 19 Shore Street, Stanley at his birth.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.1.5.3.4

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.1.5.3.4	11Mar1965	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	5Jun1992	27	Murroes Parish Church					
	MAIRI(E) CAMPBELL DRYDEN &									
1.1.3.2.1.5.3.4a	16Jan1964	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	5Jun1992	28	Murroes Parish Church					
	GLENN DOUGLAS DOCHERTY									
1.1.3.2.1.5.3.4.1	16Sep1993	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee								
	Lyall									
1.1.3.2.1.5.3.4.2	21Apr1995	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee								
	Eva Beth									
1.1.3.2.1.5.3.4.3	10Jan1997	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee								
	Saul									

NOTES: 1.1.3.2.1.5.3.4 At her marriage she was a “retail manager (hair and skin care specialist)” living at 1 Tait Street, Dalkeith.

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Elizabeth in 1983.

1.1.3.2.1.5.3.4a At his marriage he was a “wireline operator (off-shore)” living at 1 Tait Street, Dalkeith, the same address as his wife. He is described, respectively, as a “coiled tubing operator (off-shore)”, a “coiled tubing supervisor”, and a “coiled tubing senior service supervisor” on the birth certificates of his three children. He was living at 3 West Hemming Street, Letham, Angus on the first two occasions and at 7 Rosebank Lane, Forfar on the third.

Son of William Docherty, described as a constructional engineering supervisor on his son’s birth certificate and as a construction engineer on his marriage certificate, and Isabel Docherty (née Dolan), who were living at Fordell Caravan Site, Dunfermline at the birth of their son.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.1.5.4

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.1.5.4	17Mar1930	6 Wolseley St, Dundee	14Sep1957	27	St James's Ch., Dundee				
1.1.3.2.1.5.4a	?	?	14Sep1957	25	St James's Ch., Dundee				
1.1.3.2.1.5.4.1	12Dec1961	133 Balornock Rd, Glasgow							
1.1.3.2.1.5.4.2	11Oct1963	133 Balornock Rd, Glasgow							

NOTES:

- 1.1.3.2.1.5.4 She was a witness at the marriage of her cousin David in 1949 when she was living at 23 Clepington Street, Dundee. She was also a witness at the marriage of her brother Lewis in 1953 when she was living at 89 Glenmarkie Terrace, Dundee.
- 1.1.3.2.1.5.4a She was still living at this address at her marriage when she was described as a "shorthand typist".
- 1.1.3.2.1.5.4a At his marriage he was a "marine engineer" living at Glenogil Avenue, Dundee. Her is described as a "Technical Officer (Hospital Board)" at the birth of his sons. On the first occasion he was living at 207 Kenmore Street, Glasgow and, on the second, at 8 Morar Drive, Bearsden.
- 1.1.3.2.1.5.4.1 Son of John Edmund Watson, confectioner, and Mary Watson (née McMillan).
- 1.1.3.2.1.5.4.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1978-2013.
- 1.1.3.2.1.5.4.2 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1980-2013.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.1.6

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.1.6	3Mar1900	45 Crescent St, Dundee	28Mar1936	36	St Margarets Church Manse, Barnhill, Broughty Ferry		23Sep1983	83	Myocardial infarction: ? carcinoma of colon	
1.1.3.2.1.6a	25Mar1911	Kingsbridge, Tannadice, Angus	28Mar1936	25	St Margarets Church Manse, Barnhill, Broughty Ferry		14Nov1993	82	Left ventricular failure; ? acute myocardial infarction	
1.1.3.2.1.6.1	23Nov1937	Clement Pk, Harefield Rd, Dundee								

NOTES:

1.1.3.2.1.6

At his marriage he was a “shipyard worker” living at 45 Crescent Street, Dundee. He is described as a “shipyard storekeeper” at the birth of his son when he was living at 51 Smalls Wynd, Dundee.

He was a witness at the marriage of his brother John in 1922 when he was living at 71 Crescent Street, Dundee.

He died at 6F Prestwick Court, Dundee. The informant of his death was his wife Isabella.

1.1.3.2.1.6a

At her marriage she was a “laundry worker” living at 27 Ambrose Street, Broughty Ferry.

She died at Ninewells Hospital, Dundee; her usual residence was 13F Carnoustie Court, Dundee.

Daughter of James Mather, estate labourer, and Mary Mather (née Gray), who were both dead by the time of their daughter’s marriage.

1.1.3.2.1.6.1

He was the informant of his mother’s death in 1993 when he was living at 115-405 Commissioners Road West, London, Ontario, Canada N6J 4G3.
No trace in Scotland of his marriage or death, 1993-2003.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.2

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.2	ANDREW BENNETT &	22Apr1866	Balhousie, Panbride	9Dec1887	21	Woodhill, Barry		13May1932	66	Carcinoma oesophagus	?
1.1.3.2.2a	MARGARET STRACHAN	1Jun1858	South Muir of Gardyne, Kirkden, Angus	9Dec1887	29	Woodhill, Barry		18Aug1894	36	Syncope following excessive haemorrhage	?
1.1.3.2.2.1	Thomas	30Oct1888	Upper Victoria, Barry	24Dec1915	27	Queen St, Broughty Ferry		24Dec1972	84	Gastro-intestinal haemorrhage; cerebral arteriosclerosis	?
1.1.3.2.2.2	Henry Strachan	5Nov1889	26 Catherine St, Dundee					17Mar1895	5	Abscess of ear, 2 days	?
1.1.3.2.2	ANDREW BENNETT &	22Apr1866	Balhousie, Panbride	31Dec1895	29	Ardestie, Monikie		13May1932	66	Carcinoma oesophagus	?
1.1.3.2.2b	MARTHA ROBERTSON CHAPLIN	20Mar1872	West Balgillo, Monifieth	31Dec1895	23	Ardestie, Monikie		3Jan1929	56	Abscess of pancreas operation	?
1.1.3.2.2.3	Jane Ann Lamb	10Jun1897	Omachie, Monifieth	6Aug1920	23	28 King St, Dundee		27Nov1993	96	Broncho-pneumonia	?
1.1.3.2.2.4	Isabella	12Dec1898	Pitlivie, Panbride								
1.1.3.2.2.5	Williamina (Minnie) Chaplin	8Feb1901	Ethiebeaton, Monifieth	18Oct1938	37	Sheriff Court House, Edinburgh		12Oct1981	80	Cirrhosis of liver; chronic rheumatoid arthritis	?

- NOTES:
- 1.1.3.2.2 At the 1881 Census of Population, he was an “agricultural labourer”, aged 14, living at North Tabrax, Bothy, Inverarity.
- At his first marriage he was a “ploughman” living at Mains of ? (farm name unreadable). At the 1891 Census of Population, he was a “jute batching foreman” living with his wife and children at 2A Catherine Street, Dundee. He is described as a “ploughman” on his first wife’s death certificate in 1894.
- At his second marriage he was a “farm servant” living at Balgillo, Monifieth. At the 1901 Census of Population, he was a “farm servant” living with his wife and children at Viewbank Cottages, Monifieth. He was the informant of his sister Isabel’s death in 1930 and was then living at 14 Church Street, Broughty Ferry.
- He is described as a “farm servant” on his death certificate and as a “ploughman, deceased” on his daughter Williamina’s marriage certificate. He died at Claypotts Cottage, 29 Claypotts Road, Broughty Ferry.
- 1.1.3.2.2a At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland, she was a “domestic servant” of Woodhill, Barry. No search was undertaken for children from her marriage between 1891 and 1894 as this would have involved checking every Bennet(t) birth in the area for this period. She died at Middleton, Murroes.
- Daughter of Henry Strachan, ploughman, and Mary Strachan (née Smart).
- 1.1.3.2.2.1 See below.
- 1.1.3.2.2.2 At the 1891 Census of Population, he was living with his parents and brother.
- 1.1.3.2.2b Her birth certificate states she was born Martha Robertson Chapman, daughter of David Chapman, farm servant, and Jane Chapman (née Lamb), who were married on 1 December 1860 at Liff. But her surname appears as Chaplin on all other documents, including her marriage certificate, where she is described as the daughter of David Chaplin, farm servant, and Jane Chaplin (née Lamb).
- At her marriage she was a “domestic servant” living at Ardestie, Monikie.
- No search was undertaken for children born from her marriage after 1901.
- She died at the Convalescent Home, Barnhill, Broughty Ferry; her usual residence was 10 Holly Road, Broughty Ferry.
- 1.1.3.2.2.3 See below.
- 1.1.3.2.2.4 At the 1901 Census of Population, she was living with her parents and siblings. No trace in the Broughty Ferry area of her marriage, 1915-40. No trace in Scotland of her death to 1998.
- 1.1.3.2.2.5 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.2.1

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.2.1	30Oct1888	Upper Victoria, Barry	24Dec1915	27	Queen St, Broughty Ferry		24Dec1972	84	Gastro-intestinal haemorrhage; cerebral arteriosclerosis	?
1.1.3.2.2.1a	9Jun1893	Inveraldie, Tealing	24Dec1915	22	Queen St, Broughty Ferry		6Apr1971	77	Myocardial infarction; renal failure	?
1.1.3.2.2.1.1	19Jul1917	Craigie Home Farm, Dundee	Spinster				10Jan1987	69	Gastro-intestinal haemorrhage; cerebral arteriosclerosis	?

NOTES:

1.1.3.2.2.1 At the 1901 Census of Population, he was a “scholar”, living with his grandfather Henry Strachan, a widower and agricultural labourer, at Woodhill, Barry.

At his marriage he was a “chauffeur” living at Craigie Home Farm, Monifieth, by Dundee. He is described as a “ploughman” on his daughter Dorothy’s birth certificate, and as a “private chauffeur, retired” on his death certificate.

He died at the Royal Infirmary, Dundee; his usual residence was 174 Arbroath Road, Dundee.

1.1.3.2.2.1a Her surname on her birth certificate was spelt “Ogilvy”.

At her marriage she was a “domestic servant” living at West Balgillo, Broughty Ferry.

She died at the Royal Infirmary, Dundee; her usual residence was 174 Arbroath Road, Dundee. The informant of her death was her daughter Dorothy, who was living at the same address.

Daughter of David Ogilvie, described as a farm servant on his daughter’s birth certificate and as jobbing gardener on her marriage certificate, and Jane Ogilvie (née Nairn).

1.1.3.2.2.1.1 She was the informant of her father’s death in 1972 and was then living at 174 Arbroath Road, Dundee.

She is described on her death certificate as a "cashier, retired, single". She was "found dead". No location of death given. The informant of her death was "Law Agent".

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.2.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.2.3	10Jun1897	Omachie, Monifieth	6Aug1920	23	28 King St, Dundee		27Nov1993	96	Broncho-pneumonia	?
JANE ANN LAMB BENNETT &										
1.1.3.2.2.3.a	23Mar1894	28 Dallfield Walk, Dundee	6Aug1920	26	28 King St, Dundee		29July1982	88	Broncho-pneumonia	?
WILLIAM DARGIE										
1.1.3.2.2.3.1	13Jan1921	Baldragon Farm Mains, Strathmartine	Spinster				13Mar1947	26	Pulmonary tuberculosis; intestinal tuberculosis	?
1.1.3.2.2.3.2	29Sept1922	Dryburgh Farm Cottages, Lochee					22July1927	4	Fracture of base of skull; shock	?
1.1.3.2.2.3.3	18Feb1925	Strathmartine Castle Farm					22Aug1927	2	Acute bronchitis; acute laryngitis	?
Peter William										
1.1.3.2.2.3.4	9May1926	Strathmartine Castle Farm								
1.1.3.2.2.3.5	21Dec1930	Balmossie Farm, Monifieth	3Feb1962	31	St Serfs Parish Church, Dunning					
William										
1.1.3.2.2.3.6	11Jan1931	Balmossie Farm Cottages, Monifieth					11Jan1931	1hr	Premature birth	?
Annie										
1.1.3.2.2.3.7	5Sep1932	Balmossie Farm, Monifieth								
Alfred										
1.1.3.2.2.3.8	11Feb1935	Maternity Hospital, Dundee					21Aug1937	2	Accidental amputation of both legs: shock	?
George										

1.1.3.2.2.3.9	Duncan	7Oct1937	Balmossie Farm, Monifieth	15Apr1969	31	St Serfs Parish Church, Dunning
1.1.3.2.2.3.10	Sheila	18Aug1939	Balmossie Farm, Monifieth	28Oct1961	22	St Serfs Parish Church, Dunning

NOTES:

1.1.3.2.2.3 At the 1901 Census of Population, she was living with her parents and siblings.

At her marriage, which was by declaration in the presence of Peter Martin and Williamina Bennett (her sister), she was a “domestic servant” living at Balgillo Farm, Broughty Ferry.

She died at the Royal Infirmary, Perth; her usual residence was Ochil Nursing Home, Perth.

1.1.3.2.2.3a At his marriage he was a “ploughman” living at 105 Hawkhill, Dundee. He was described as either a “ploughman” or a “farm servant” at the birth of each of his children. He was described as a “farm griever” on his son George’s death certificate, as a “tractor driver” on his son William’s marriage certificate, and as a “farm tractorman, retired” on his own death certificate.

He was living at Baldragon Farm Mains, Strathmartine at the birth of his daughter Mary; at Dryburgh Farm Cottages at the birth of his daughter Jane; at Strathmartine Castle Farm at the birth of his sons Andrew and Peter; and at Balmossie Farm at the birth of his following six children.

He was the informant of the deaths of his daughters Mary, Jane and Annie, and his sons Andrew and George.

He died at St Margaret’s Hospital, Auchterarder; his usual residence was 31 Kirk Wynd, Dunning.

Son of Peter Dargie, described as a railway goods checker on his son’s birth certificate and as a carpet factory worker on his marriage certificate, and Jane Ogilvie Dargie (née Anderson), who was deceased at her son’s marriage.

1.1.3.2.2.3.1 She died at Ashludie Sanatorium; her usual residence was Balmossie Fam.

1.1.3.2.2.3.2 She died at Strathmartine Castle Farm.

1.1.3.2.2.3.3 He died at Strathmartine Castle Farm.

1.1.3.2.2.3.4 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1943-70, or of his death to 2002.

1.1.3.2.2.3.5 See below.

- 1.1.3.2.2.3.6 She died at Balmossie Farm Cottages.
- 1.1.3.2.2.3.7 No trace in Scotland of his marriage or death to 2002.
- 1.1.3.2.2.3.8 He died at the Royal Infirmary, Dundee; his usual residence was Balmossie Farm.
- 1.1.3.2.2.3.9 See below.
- 1.1.3.2.2.3.10 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.2.3.5

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.2.3.5	21Dec1930	Balmossie Farm, Monifieth	3Feb1962	31	St Serfs Parish Church, Dunning				
1.1.3.2.2.3.5a	25Aug1941	Royal Infirmary, Perth	3Feb1962	20	St Serfs Parish Church, Dunning				
1.1.3.2.2.3.5.1	7Jun1962	Royal Infirmary, Perth	30Apr1983	20	Dunning Parish Church				
1.1.3.2.2.3.5.2	26Mar1964	North Lodge, Duncrub	6Apr1985	21	Dunning Parish Church				

NOTES:

1.1.3.2.2.3.5 1.1.3.2.2.3.5 At his marriage he was a “tractor driver” living at North Lodge, Duncrub, Dunning; this was also his address at the birth of his children.

He is described as a “farm tractorman” on the birth certificate of his daughter Ann; as a “farm foreman” on her marriage certificate; and as a “farm manager on the marriage certificate of his daughter Marie.

He was the informant of his father’s death in 1982 when he was living at North Lodge, Duncrub, Dunning.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2002.

1.1.3.2.2.3.5a At her marriage she was a “case maker” living at 2 Station Cottages, Auchterarder.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2002.

Daughter of Thomas Jack Telford, described as a ploughman, Private, Black Watch on his daughter’s birth certificate and as a builder’s labourer on her marriage certificate, and Maud Telford (née MacDonald), who were living at 269 High Street, Perth at her birth.

1.1.3.2.2.3.5.1 See below.

1.1.3.2.2.3.5.2 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.2.3.5.1

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.2.3.5.1	ANN DARGIE &	7Jun1962	Royal Infirmary, Perth	30Apr1983	20	Dunning Parish Church					
1.1.3.2.2.3.5.1a	THOMAS McEWAN TAYLOR	29Mar1960	23 Ruthven Avenue, Perth	30Apr1983	23	Dunning Parish Church					
1.1.3.2.2.3.5.1.1	Alana Dargie	7Jan1986	Royal Infirmary, Perth								
1.1.3.2.2.3.5.1.2	Jerry Tamara	18Sep1988	Royal Infirmary, Perth								

NOTES:

1.1.3.2.2.3.5.1 At her marriage she was a “retail assistant” living at North Lodge, Duncrub, Dunning.

1.1.3.2.2.3.5.1a At his marriage he was a “motor mechanic” living at 25 Unity Terrace, Perth. He is described as a “garage labourer/mechanic” on his daughter Alana’s birth certificate, and as a “labourer/mechanic” on his daughter Jerry’s birth certificate. On both occasions he was living at 4 Inchaffray Street, Perth.

He was a witness at the marriage of his sister-in-law Marie in 1985.

Son of Thomas McDonald Taylor, described as a motor lorry driver on his son’s birth certificate and as a railwayman on his marriage certificate, and Flora Taylor (née Matheson).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.2.3.5.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.2.3.5.2	26Mar1964	North Lodge, Duncrub	6Apr1985	21	Dunning Parish Church				
1.1.3.2.2.3.5.2a	21Oct1962	Royal Infirmary, Perth	6Apr1985	22	Dunning Parish Church				
1.1.3.2.2.3.5.2.1	5Jun1986	Royal Infirmary, Perth							
1.1.3.2.2.3.5.2.2	9Oct1987	Royal Infirmary, Perth							
1.1.3.2.2.3.5.2.3	12Mar1989	Royal Infirmary, Perth							

NOTES:

1.1.3.2.2.3.5.2 She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Ann in 1983.

At her marriage she was a “potato grader” living at North Lodge, Duncrub, Dunning. A witness at her marriage was her brother-in-law, T. Taylor, 4 Inchaffray Street, Perth.

1.1.3.2.2.3.5.2a

At his marriage he was a “farm mechanic” living at The Bungalow, Cargates, Madderty, Crieff. He was in the same occupation at the birth of his daughters Samantha and Jilly; he is described as an “agricultural engineer/journeymen” on the birth certificate of his daughter Jenna. He was living at Oaktree Cottage, Dalrioch Farm, Dunning at Samantha’s birth, and at Glenhead, Western Cairnie, Dupplin at the birth of Jilly and Jenna.

Son of David Bayne Morris, farmer, and Anne Isabel Morris (née Melville), who were living at Cargates, Madderty at his birth.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.2.3.9

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.2.3.9	7Oct1937	Balmossie Farm, Monifieth	15Apr1969	31	St Serfs Parish Church, Dunning					
1.1.3.2.2.3.9a	24Nov1936	20 Howard St, Arbroath	15Apr1969	32	St Serfs Parish Church, Dunning					
1.1.3.2.2.3.9.1	15Nov1969	Royal Infirmary, Perth								
1.1.3.2.2.3.9.2	19Apr1973	Royal Infirmary, Perth	19Aug2000	27	St Andrew's Church, Arbroath					

NOTES:

1.1.3.2.2.3.9 At his marriage he was a "lorry driver" living at 31 Kirk Wynd, Dunning.

He is described as a "driver" on his daughter Linda's birth certificate and as a "motor lorry driver" on the birth certificate of his daughter Fiona. On both occasions he was living at 16 Bridge of Earn Road, Dunning. He is described as a "coach driver" on Fiona's marriage certificate.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2002.

1.1.3.2.2.3.9a

At her marriage she was a "shop assistant, divorced" (she was previously married to a Mr Ritchie), living at 16 Bridge of Earn Road, Dunning, where she and her husband resided after their marriage. She is described as a "domestic assistant, retired" on the marriage certificate of her daughter Fiona.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2002.

Daughter of Peter Deuchars Duncan, retired railway ticket collector, and Florence Fulton Duncan (née Lindsay).

1.1.3.2.2.3.9.1

No trace in Scotland of her marriage or death to 2002. (But a witness at the marriage of Fiona Dargie in 2000 was a Linda Shepherd, 1911 McKinley Street, Minneapolis, USA, who may have been this Linda.)

1.1.3.2.2.3.9.2 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.2.3.9.2

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.2.3.9.2	19Apr1973	Royal Infirmary, Perth	19Aug2000	27	St Andrew's Church, Arbroath				
1.1.3.2.2.3.9.2a	4Aug1969	England	19Aug2000	31	St Andrew's Church, Arbroath				

NOTES:

1.1.3.2.2.3.9.2 At her marriage she was a "product development manager" living at 12 The Paddock, Alconbury, Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage, 2000-02.

1.1.3.2.2.3.9.2a At his marriage he was an "operations co-ordinator" living at 12 The Paddock, Alconbury, Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire, the same address as his wife.

Son of David Roy Layton, Government Service, retired, and Janet Dawn Layton (née Bugsby), sheltered housing manager.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.2.3.10

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.2.3.10	18Aug1939	Balmossie Farm, Monifieth	28Oct1961	22	St Serfs Parish Church, Dunning				
1.1.3.2.2.3.10a	31Oct1935	Royal Infirmary, Perth	28Oct1961	25	St Serfs Parish Church, Dunning				

NOTES:

1.1.3.2.2.3.10 At her marriage she was a "stain remover" living at 62 Nimmo Avenue, Perth.

A witness at her marriage was M. Spence, 13 McKinnon Street, Dundee.

She was the informant of her mother's death in 1993 when she was living at Learig, Station Road, Errol.

No trace in Scotland of children from her marriage, 1961-80, or her death to 2002.

1.1.3.2.2.3.10a At his marriage he was a "painter and decorator" living at 62 Nimmo Avenue, Perth, the same address as his wife.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2002.

Son of George Gow Moyes, described as a laundry worker on his son's birth certificate and as a labourer on his marriage certificate, and Mary Ann McPherson Moyes (née Rider), who were living at 163 High Street, Perth at his birth.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.2.5

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.2.5	WILLIAMINA CHAPLIN BENNETT & 8Feb1901	Ethiebeaton, Monifieth	18Oct1938	37	Sheriff Court House, Edinburgh		12Oct1981	80	Cirrhosis of liver; chronic rheumatoid arthritis	?
1.1.3.2.2.5a	WILLIAM ROBERTSON SPENCE 12Feb1905	Bendochy, Perthshire	18Oct1938	33	Sheriff Court House, Edinburgh		21Aug1994	89	Gastric adenocarcinoma	?
1.1.3.2.2.5.1	William Robertson 22Jan1939	Balmossie Farm, Monifieth					25Jan1939	2 days	Congenital debility	?
1.1.3.2.2.5.2	Marjory Gardener 17Jun1940	Balmossie Farm, by Broughty Ferry	9Jun1962	21	Butterburn Church, Dundee					
1.1.3.2.2.5.3	Alice Rowe 22Feb1942	Milton of Craigie, Dundee	31Oct1964	22	Butterburn Church, Dundee					

NOTES:

1.1.3.2.2.5 At the 1901 Census of Population, she was living with her parents and siblings. She was the informant of her father's death in 1932.

At her marriage, which was by declaration, she was a "housekeeper" living at Kingennie, near Dundee.

She died at Ninewells Hospital, Dundee; her usual residence was 13 McKinnon Street, Dundee.

1.1.3.2.2.5a At his marriage he was a "dock labourer" living at East Summerville (later spelt as Somerville) Place, Dundee. He was in the same occupation and living at the same address at the birth of his children.

He died at Ashludie Hospital, Dundee.

Illegitimate son of Maryann Spence, who was married to William Gardiner, farm labourer, at her son's marriage.

1.1.3.2.2.5.1 He died at Balmossie Farm; his usual residence was 10 East Somerville Place, Dundee.

1.1.3.2.2.5.2 See below.

1.1.3.2.2.5.3 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.2.5.2

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.2.5.2	MARJORY GARDENER SPENCE &	17Jun1940	Balmossie Farm, by Broughty Ferry	9Jun1962	21	Butterburn Church, Dundee				
1.1.3.2.2.5.2.a	NORMAN PHILLIPS	25Sep1938	Maryfield Hospital, Dundee	9Jun1962	23	Butterburn Church, Dundee				
1.1.3.2.2.5.2.1	Karen	24May1963	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	30Jun1984	21	Butterburn Church, Dundee				
1.1.3.2.2.5.2.2	Norman William	27Aug1964	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	21Sept1985	21	Butterburn Church, Dundee				
1.1.3.2.2.5.2.3	Lynne Wilma	5Jul1966	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	16Apr1988	21	Albany-Butterburn with St David's (North) Parish Churches, Dundee				
1.1.3.2.2.5.2.4	Craig	5Mar1972	Royal Infirmary, Dundee							

NOTES:

1.1.3.2.2.5.2 At her marriage she was a "chocolate packer" living at 13 McKinnon Street, Dundee. Her name is given as Marjorie Gardiner Donaldson Spence on her marriage certificate.

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Alice in 1964.

She was the informant of her father's death in 1994 when she was living at 45 Brington Road, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2002.

1.1.3.2.2.5.2.a At his marriage he was a "crane driver" living at 8 Drumlanrig Place, Dundee. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his first two children.

He is described as a “crane driver (building)” on his daughter Lynne’s birth certificate and as a “pre-cast concrete worker” on the birth certificate of his son Craig. He is described as a “concrete pre-caster” on the marriage certificate of his daughter Karen; as a “builder’s pre-caster” on the marriage certificate of his son Norman; and as a “motor lorry driver” on the marriage certificate of his daughter Lynne.

He was living at 6 Tannadice Street, Dundee at the birth of his first three children and at 37 Whitfield Avenue, Dundee at the birth of his fourth child.

Son of Gilbert Phillips, described as a general labourer on his son’s birth certificate and as a steel erector on his marriage certificate, and Norah Phillips (née May), who were living at 37 Gellatly Street, Dundee at the birth of their son.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2002.

1.1.3.2.2.5.2.1 See below.

1.1.3.2.2.5.2.2 See below.

1.1.3.2.2.5.2.3 See below.

1.1.3.2.2.5.2.4 No trace in Scotland of his marriage or death to 2002.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.2.5.2.1

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.2.5.2.1	KAREN PHILLIPS &	24May1963	Maternity Hosp., Dundee	30Jun1984	21	Butterburn Parish Church, Dundee				
1.1.3.2.2.5.2.1a	DOUGLAS CREE	28Aug1961	17 St Nicholas Place, Dundee	30Jun1984	22	Butterburn Parish Church, Dundee				
1.1.3.2.2.5.2.1.1	Rachel	9Nov1990	Ninewells Hospital, Dundee							

NOTES:

1.1.3.2.2.5.2.1 At her marriage she was a “registered general nurse” living at 45 Brington Road, Dundee.

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Lynne in 1988.

1.1.3.2.2.5.2.1a At his marriage he was an “electrician” living at 9 Kettins Terrace, Dundee.

He was still in this occupation at the birth of his daughter when he was living at 333 Clepington Road, Dundee.

Son of Douglas Cree, described as a builder’s van driver on his son’s birth certificate and as a machine operator (computer factory) on his marriage certificate, and Elizabeth Ann Shepherd Cree (née O’Neill).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.2.5.2.2

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.2.5.2.2	NORMAN WILLIAM PHILLIPS &	27Aug1964	Mat. Hospital, Dundee	21Sep1985	21	Trinity Parish Church, Dundee				
1.1.3.2.2.5.2.2a	SHERYL ESTHER MUNRO	5May1966	Maryfield Hospital, Dundee	21Sep1985	19	Trinity Parish Church, Dundee				
1.1.3.2.2.5.2.2.1	Jay Margaret	2Nov1986	Ninewells Hospital, Dundee							
1.1.3.2.2.5.2.2.2	Jordan Norman	25Sep1989	Ninewells Hospital, Dundee							

NOTES:

1.1.3.2.2.5.2.2 At his marriage he was a “scaffolder” living at 45 Brington Road, Dundee. He was in the same occupation at the birth of his children when he was living at 2D McGill Street, Dundee.

1.1.3.2.2.5.2.2a At her marriage she was a “production supervisor (office equipment)” living at 28 Barra Terrace, Dundee.
 Daughter of Hector Foulis Munro, described as a plant operator (building site) on his daughter’s birth certificate and as a plant hirer on her marriage certificate, and Margaret Ross Munro (née Davidson), who were living at 47 Honeygreen Road, Dundee at the birth of their daughter.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.2.5.2.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.2.5.2.3 LYNNE WILMA PHILLIPS &	5Jul1966	Mat. Hospital, Dundee	16Apr1988	21	Albany-Butterburn with St David's (North) Parish Churches, Dundee				
1.1.3.2.2.5.2.3a JAMES GARLAND	26Oct1963	Mat. Hospital, Dundee	16Apr1988	24	Albany-Butterburn with St David's (North) Parish Churches, Dundee				
1.1.3.2.2.5.2.3.1 Natalie	29Aug1989	Ninewells Hospital, Dundee							

NOTES:

1.1.3.2.2.5.2.3 At her marriage she was a "senior sales assistant (multiple store)" living at 45 Brington Road, Dundee.

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Karen in 1984.

1.1.3.2.2.5.2.3a

At his marriage he was a "scaffolder" living at 29 Scotston Gardens, Dundee. He was in the same occupation at the birth of his daughter when he was living at 318 Queen Street, Broughty Ferry.

Son of James Millar Garland, toolmaker, and Jemima Cairns Garland (née Gowans), who were living at 90 St Leonard's Road, Dundee at the birth of their son.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.2.5.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.2.5.3	22Feb1942	Milton of Craigie, Dundee	31Oct1964	22	Butterburn Church, Dundee					
1.1.3.2.2.5.3a	19Oct1942	Maryfield Hospital, Dundee	31Oct1964	22	Butterburn Church, Dundee					
1.1.3.2.2.5.3.1	14Nov1965	Mat. Hospital, Dundee	30Jun1988	22	Albany-Butterburn with St David's (North) Parish Churches					
1.1.3.2.2.5.3.2	30July1970	Royal Infirmary, Dundee								

NOTES:

1.1.3.2.2.5.3 She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Marjory in 1962.

At her marriage she was a "box maker (confectionery worker)" living at 13 McKinnon Street, Dundee.

1.1.3.2.2.5.3a At his marriage he was a "machine operator (transformer factory) living at 90 Balunie Avenue, Dundee. He is described as a "moulding machine operator" on the birth certificate of his son Grant when he was living at Lilybank Road, Dundee; as a "press operator (cash register factory)" on the birth certificate of his daughter Alison when he was living at 14E Whitfield Court, Dundee; and as a "scaffolding supervisor" on Grant's marriage certificate.

Son of George Wyness Hart, described as a flax warehouseman on his son's birth certificate and as a general labourer deceased on his marriage certificate, and Jane Hayter Hart (née Gowans), who were living at 24 Kingennie Terrace at the birth of their son.

1.1.3.2.2.5.3.1 See below.

1.1.3.2.2.5.3.2 She was a witness at the marriage of her brother Grant in 1988 when she was living at 10 East Somerville Place, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of her marriage or death to 2002.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.2.5.3.1

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.2.5.3.1	14Nov1965	Mat. Hospital, Dundee	30Jan1988	22	Albany-Butterburn with St David's (North) Parish Churches, Dundee				
	GRANT ROBERTSON HART &								
1.1.3.2.2.5.3.1.a	5Sep1963	Mat. Hospital, Dundee	30Jan1988	24	Albany-Butterburn with St David's (North) Parish Churches, Dundee				
	KAREN CHALMERS								
1.1.3.2.2.5.3.1.1	21Jun1988	Ninewells Hospital, Dundee							
	Channyn								
1.1.3.2.2.5.3.1.2	15Mar1990	Ninewells Hospital, Dundee							
	Gavin								

NOTES:

1.1.3.2.2.5.3.1 At his marriage he was a "transformer coil winder" living at 10 East Somerville Place, Dundee. He was still living at this address at the birth of his daughter Channyn. He is described as a "coil winder (transformer factory)" on her birth certificate, and as an "electric coil winder" at the birth of his son Gavin when he was living at 26 Langshaw Road, Dundee.

1.1.3.2.2.5.3.1.a At her marriage she was a "manageress (dry cleaners)" living at 7 South Baffin Street, Dundee.

Daughter of Harry Kardol Chalmers, builder's labourer, and Margaret Ann Chalmers (née Blaney), who were living at 51 William Street, Dundee at the birth of their daughter.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.3	6Nov1867	Myreside, Inverkeilor	31Dec1891	24	Bonnington, Arbirlot		13Aug1934	66	Carcinoma of lung	?
	JOHN KIRKPATRICK BENNETT &									
1.1.3.2.3a	26Jul1868	Cuthlie, Arbirlot	31Dec1891	23	Bonnington, Arbirlot		14Jul1942	73	Carcinoma of head of pancreas	?
	MARY FAWNS MILNE									
1.1.3.2.3.1	12Jun 1891	Bonnington, Arbirlot	7Apr1916	25	The Manse, Tealing		1Nov1960	69	Duodenal ulcer	?
1.1.3.2.3.2	12Mar1893	7 Crescent St, Dundee	31Dec1915 (registered 1916)	22	Whitehouse, Parish of Murroes		22Jan1991	97	Cerebrovascular degeneration	?

NOTES:

1.1.3.2.3

At the 1881 Census of Population, he was an “agricultural labourer” living with his parents and siblings.

He was a witness at the marriage of his brother David in 1889.

He was living at South Balluderon, Tealing at the birth of his son.

At his marriage he was a “lorry driver” living at 2 Eliza Street, Dundee.

At the 1901 Census of Population, he was a “ploughman” living at Newbigging, Tealing with his wife and family. He is described as a “crofter” on his death certificate. He died at the Royal Infirmary, Dundee; his usual residence was Todhills, Tealing.

1.1.3.2.3a

At the birth of her son Daniel and at her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland, she was a “domestic servant” living at Bonnington, Arbirlot.

She died at West Todhills, Tealing. The informant of her death was James Wilkie, son-in-law.

Daughter of Daniel Milne, ploughman, and Mary Milne (née Davidson).

1.1.3.2.3.1 See below.

1.1.3.2.3.2 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.3.1

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.3.1	DANIEL MILNE BENNETT &	12Jun1891	Bonnington, Arbirlot	7Apr1916	24	The Manse, Tealing		1Nov1960	69	Duodenal ulcer	?
1.1.3.2.3.1a	HENRIETTA BAIRD	20Jul1895	66 Douglas St, Dundee	7Apr1916	20	The Manse, Tealing		15Sep1973	78	Myocardial infarction	?
1.1.3.2.3.1.1	John Baird	7Sep1916	6 Littlejohn St, Dundee	23Dec1939	23	Princes St Church, Dundee		14Oct2001	85	Respiratory failure	?
1.1.3.2.3.1.2	Mary Fawns Milne	4Jun1919	Mat. Hospital, Dundee					14Sep1924	5	Scarlet fever: pneumonia	?
1.1.3.2.3.1.3	Daniel	30Jan1921	Whitehouse, Murroes	Bachelor				21Feb1945	24	Killed in action	?
1.1.3.2.3.1.4	James Alcorn	27Dec1924	55 Lochee Rd, Dundee	4Sep1943	18	Registrar's Office, St Clement, Dundee					
1.1.3.2.3.1.5	Hendry Baird	5Jan1926	55 Lochee Rd, Dundee	30Oct1954	28	St Francis's Church, Lochee		5Jun1993	67	Carcinomatosis: bronchial carcinoma	?
1.1.3.2.3.1.6	William Baird	27Jul1930	55 Lochee Rd, Dundee	13Dec1958	28	St Mary Magdalene's Church, Dundee					
1.1.3.2.3.1.7	Andrew Garland	12Feb1936	55 Lochee Rd, Dundee	6Sep1958	22	St Mary Magdalene's Church, Dundee					

NOTES: 1.1.3.2.3.1

Both parents signed his birth certificate. At the 1901 Census of Population, he was a "scholar" living with his parents and sister. At his marriage he was a "yarn loader" living at 39 Lochee Road, Dundee.

A witness at his marriage was a David Dryden (possibly his cousin, son of his father's sister, Elizabeth Begg Bennett).

He is described as a "lorry driver" on the birth certificate of his son John; as a "ploughman" on the birth certificates of his daughter Mary and son Daniel; as an "ironmonger's carter" on the birth certificate of his son James; as a "carter" on the birth certificates of his sons Hendry, William and Andrew; as a "contractor's carter's mate" on the marriage certificate of his son James; as a "railway labourer" on the marriage certificate of his son Hendry; as a "carter" on the marriage certificate of his son Andrew; as a "retired carter" on the marriage certificate of his son William; and as a "railway carter, retired" on his own death certificate.

He was living at 6 Littlejohn Street, Dundee at the birth of his son John; at Whitehouse, Murroes at the birth of his daughter Mary and son Daniel; and at 55 Lochee Road at the birth of his other four children.

He was the informant of his daughter Mary's death in 1924.

He died at Maryfield Hospital, Dundee; his usual residence was 55 Lochee Road, Dundee.

1.1.3.2.3.1.a At her marriage she was a "jute spinner" living at 39 Lochee Road, Dundee.

She died at the Royal Infirmary, Dundee; her usual residence was 10c Wentworth Court, Dundee.

Daughter of John Baird, general labourer, and Margaret Baird (née McGregor), who were deceased at the time of their daughter's marriage.

1.1.3.2.3.1.1 See below.

1.1.3.2.3.1.2 She died at 55 Lochee Road, Dundee.

1.1.3.2.3.1.3 No trace in Scotland of his marriage.

It appears that he served in the Royal Regiment of Artillery and was killed in action in Western Europe. An entry in the Commonwealth War Graves Commission refers to a gunner of this name buried in Rheinberg War Cemetery. It is not confirmed if this is the same Daniel Bennett.

1.1.3.2.3.1.4 See below.

1.1.3.2.3.1.5 See below.

1.1.3.2.3.1.6 See below.

1.1.3.2.3.1.7 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.3.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.3.1.1	7Sep1916	6 Littlejohn St, Dundee	23Dec1939	23	Princes St Church, Dundee		14Oct2001	85	Respiratory failure	?
1.1.3.2.3.1.1a	9Oct1916	36 Lilybank Rd, Dundee	23Dec1939	23	Princes St Church, Dundee					
1.1.3.2.3.1.1.1	9Jan1941	Maryfield Hospital, Dundee	19Sep1964	23	Cleington Church, Dundee					
1.1.3.2.3.1.1.2	10Jul1942	23 Wolseley St, Dundee					27Nov1972	30	Broncho-pneumonia; epilepsy	?

NOTES:

1.1.3.2.3.1.1

At his marriage he was an “electrician’s labourer” living at 55 Lochee Road, Dundee.

He is described as an “electrician’s storekeeper (Private, Royal Army Ordnance Corps)” at the birth of his children; as a “fruit merchant” on his son John’s marriage certificate; and as a “warehouseman (fruit merchant’s)” on the death certificate of his daughter Alice. He was living at 23 Wolseley Street, Dundee, at John’s birth, and at 8 Charles Street, Dundee at the birth of Alice.

He was the informant of his daughter Alice’s death in 1972, and his mother’s death in 1973. On both occasions he was living at 82 Brook Street, Dundee.

He died at Ninewells Hospital, Dundee; his usual residence was 14 Wimberley Court, Broughty Ferry.

1.1.3.2.3.1.1a

At her marriage she was a “shoe repairer’s shop assistant” living at 63 Victoria Road, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 2001-04.

Daughter of David Wilson, described as a shipwright journeyman on her birth certificate and as a shipwright on her marriage certificate, and Isabella Whitelaw Wilson (née Ritchie).

1.1.3.2.3.1.1.1 See below.

1.1.3.2.3.1.1.2 She died at the Royal Infirmary, Dundee; her usual residence was 82 Brook Street, Dundee.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.3.1.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.3.1.1.1	9Jan1941	Maryfield Hospital, Dundee	19Sep1964	23	Cleington Church, Dundee				
		JOHN ALLISTER BAIRD BENNETT &							
1.1.3.2.3.1.1.1.a	28Jan1945	?	19Sep1964	19	Cleington Church, Dundee				
		MOIRA WOOD							
1.1.3.2.3.1.1.1.1	19Aug1965	Mat. Hospital, Dundee	3Jun1995	29	King's College Chapel, Aberdeen				
		Richard John							
1.1.3.2.3.1.1.1.2	12Nov1966	56 West Torbain, Kirkcaldy	31Aug1996	29	King's College Chapel, Aberdeen				
		Alan David							

NOTES:

1.1.3.2.3.1.1.1 At his marriage he was a "shipbuilding draughtsman" living at 66 Balerno Street, Dundee.

He is described as a "mechanical draughtsman" at the birth of his two sons, and as a "school teacher" on their marriage certificates. He was living at 94 Dens Road, Dundee at the birth of his son Richard, and at 56 West Torbay at the birth of his son Alan.

He was the informant of his father's death in 2001 when he was living at 162 Long Lane, Broughty Ferry.

1.1.3.2.3.1.1.1.a At her marriage she was a "punch card operator" living at 2 Glenprosen Terrace, Dundee. She is described as a "work study officer" on the marriage certificate of her son Alan.

Adopted daughter of Gordon Wood, brass moulder, and Jessie Donald Wood (née Black), who were living at 64 Peddie Street, Dundee at her adoption.

1.1.3.2.3.1.1.1.1 See below.

1.1.3.2.3.1.1.1.2 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.3.1.1.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.3.1.1.1.1	RICHARD JOHN BENNETT &	19Aug1965	Mat. Hospital, Dundee	3Jun1995	29	King's College Chapel, Aberdeen			
1.1.3.2.3.1.1.1.1a	SARAH LOUISE ATKINS	1May1968	England	3Jun1995	27	King's College Chapel, Aberdeen			

NOTES:

1.1.3.2.3.1.1.1.1 At his marriage he was a "computer operations analyst" living at 7 Campfield Road, Broughty Ferry, Dundee.

He was a witness at the marriage of his brother Alan when he was living at 1 Coppenhall Grove, Crewe.

1.1.3.2.3.1.1.1.1a At her marriage she was a "medical practitioner" living at 7 Campfield Road, Broughty Ferry, Dundee, the same address as her husband.

No trace in Scotland of children from her marriage to 2004; it appears from the above address in Crewe that the couple may have moved to England after their marriage.

Daughter of Beverley Harper Atkins, magistrates courts committee clerk, retired, and Diane Elizabeth Atkins, now Langley (née Attley).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.3.1.1.1.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.3.1.1.1.2	12Nov1966	56 West Torbain, Kirkcaldy	31Aug1996	29	King's College Chapel, Aberdeen				
1.1.3.2.3.1.1.1.2a	14Jun1968	Mat. Hospital, Aberdeen	31Aug1996	28	King's College Chapel, Aberdeen				

NOTES:

1.1.3.2.3.1.1.1.2 At his marriage he was a "software engineer" living at 12 Bruntisfield Avenue, Edinburgh.

He was a witness at the marriage of his brother Richard in 1995 when he was living at the same address.

No trace in Scotland of children from this marriage to 2004.

1.1.3.2.3.1.1.1.2a At her marriage she was a "trainee actuary" living at 12 Bruntisfield Avenue, Edinburgh, the same address as her husband.

Daughter of Peter Thomson, described as a bakery salesman on her birth certificate and as a steel fitter deceased on her marriage certificate, and Annie Cowie Thomson (née McIntosh), retired shop assistant, who were living at 20 Sutherland Street, Buckie at the birth of their daughter.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.3.1.4

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.3.1.4	27Dec1924	55 Lochee Rd, Dundee	4Sep1943	18	Registrar's Office, St Clement, Dundee				
1.1.3.2.3.1.4a	22Jan1926	42 Kinghorne Rd, Dundee	4Sep1943	17	Registrar's Office, St Clement, Dundee		18Mar1949	Septicaemia: rheumatic fever	?
1.1.3.2.3.1.4.1	21Feb1944	42 Kinghorne Rd, Dundee	14Oct1967	23	St Mary Magdalene's Church, Dundee				

NOTES: 1.1.3.2.3.1.4

At his marriage he was a "marine engine fitter, apprentice" living at 55 Lochee Road, Dundee.

He is described as a "marine engine fitter" at the birth of his son James when he was living at 42 Kinghorne Road, Dundee; as a "maintenance fitter" on his wife's death certificate; and as a "service representative (shipping company)" on James's marriage certificate.

He was the informant of his wife's death in 1949 when he was living at 153 Iona Street, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.

1.1.3.2.3.1.4a

At her marriage she was a "torpedo net maker" living at 71 Blacklock Crescent, Dundee.

She died at the Royal Infirmary, Dundee; her usual residence was 153 Iona Street, Dundee.

Daughter of Alexander Coutts – described as a labourer on her birth certificate, as a fire watcher (labourer) on her marriage certificate, and as a miller on her death certificate – and Isabella (Isabella?) Lockhart Lowden Coutts (née McKaig).

1.1.3.2.3.1.4.1

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.3.1.4.1

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.3.1.4.1	21Feb1944	42 Kinghorne Rd, Dundee	14Oct1967	23	St Mary Magdalene's Church, Dundee				
	JAMES ALCORN BENNETT &								
1.1.3.2.3.1.4.1a	27Feb1947	Mat. Hospital, Dundee	14Oct1967	20	St Mary Magdalene's Church, Dundee				
	DOREEN BROWN								
1.1.3.2.3.1.4.1.1	27Mar1968	Maryfield Hospital, Dundee							
	James								
1.1.3.2.3.1.4.1.2	30Sep1969	Maryfield Hospital, Dundee							
	Neil								

NOTES:

1.1.3.2.3.1.4.1.1 At his marriage he was an "assembler (cash register factory)" living at 55 Lochee Road, Dundee.

He was still in this occupation at the birth of his son James when he was living at 9 Parker Street, Dundee. He was living at the same address at the birth of his son Neil when he was described as a "service engineer (vending company)".

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.

1.1.3.2.3.1.4.1a At her marriage she was a "jute weaver" living at 126 Balgowan Avenue, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.

Daughter of Alan Francis Brown, described as a general labourer on her birth certificate and as a builder's labourer on her marriage certificate, and Jemima Sanderson Brown (née Ney), who were living at 36 Kinghorne Road, Dundee at the birth of their daughter.

1.1.3.2.3.1.4.1.1 No trace of his marriage in Dundee or surrounding areas to 2004.

1.1.3.2.3.1.4.1.2 No trace in Scotland of his marriage or death to 2004.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.3.1.5

	Date of Bpt.*/Birth	Place of Bpt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.3.1.5	5Jan1926	55 Lochee Rd, Dundee	30Oct1954	28	St Francis's Church, Lochee		5Jun1993	67	Carcinomatosis: bronchial carcinoma	?
	HENDRY BAIRD BENNETT &									
1.1.3.2.3.1.5a	28Mar1926	Mat. Hospital, Dundee	30Oct1954	28	St Francis's Church, Lochee		6Nov2002	76	Left ventricular failure	?
	ELIZABETH O'CONNOR									
1.1.3.2.3.1.5.1	12Aug1955	Mat. Hospital, Dundee	24Aug1974	19	Registration Office, St Andrews					
	Hilary Elizabeth									
1.1.3.2.3.1.5.2	22Jul1956	Mat. Hospital, Dundee	22May1976	19	St Francis's Church, Lochee					
	Maureen Jean									
1.1.3.2.3.1.5.3	18Sep1959	9 Fingarth Street, Dundee	23Oct1982	23	Strathmartine Parish Church, Dundee					
	Gordon Brian									
1.1.3.2.3.1.5.4	21Nov1968	Douglas Schoolhouse, Balmoral Terrace, Dundee								
	Bruce Charles									

NOTES: 1.1.3.2.3.1.5 At his marriage he was a "chief steward, Merchant Navy" living at 55 Lochee Road, Dundee.

He was still in this occupation at the birth of his first two children when he was living at 161 Balunie Avenue, Dundee. He is described as a "spot welder in refrigeration factory" on the birth certificate of his son Gordon when he was living at 9 Fingarth Street, Dundee; and as a "school caretaker" on the birth certificate of his son Bruce when he was living at Douglas Schoolhouse, Balmoral Terrace, Dundee. He was still in this occupation at the first marriage of his daughter Sheila in 1976 and at the marriage of his daughter Maureen in 1976. He is described as a "head caretaker" on Gordon's marriage certificate, and as a "caretaker manager" at his daughter Hilary's second marriage in 1988.

He died at King's Cross Hospital, Dundee; his usual residence was 31 Noble Avenue, Invergowrie.

1.1.3.2.3.1.5a

At her marriage she was a "haversack machinist" living at 8 Pole Street, Dundee.

She died at Ninewells Hospital, Dundee; her usual residence was 31 Noble Avenue, Invergowrie.

Daughter of Matthew O'Connor, french polisher, who was dead by the time of his daughter's marriage, and Bridget O'Connor (née McDonald), who were living at 8 Pole Street, Dundee at her birth.

1.1.3.2.3.1.5.1 See below.

1.1.3.2.3.1.5.2 See below.

1.1.3.2.3.1.5.3 See below.

1.1.3.2.3.1.5.4 No trace in Scotland of his marriage or death to 2004.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.3.1.5.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.3.1.5.1	12Aug1955	Mat. Hospital, Dundee	24Aug1974	19	Registration Office, St Andrews, Edinburgh	?			
	HILARY ELIZABETH BENNETT &								
1.1.3.2.3.1.5.1a	20Apr1954	Mat. Hospital, Dundee	24Aug1974	20	Registration Office, St Andrews, Edinburgh	?			
	DAVID KEITH McFARLANE								
1.1.3.2.3.1.5.1	12Aug1955	Mat. Hospital, Dundee	15Oct1988	33	King's College Chapel, Aberdeen				
	HILARY ELIZABETH BENNETT &								
1.1.3.2.3.1.5.1b	19Feb1960	Mat. Hospital, Aberdeen	15Oct1988	28	King's College Chapel, Aberdeen				
	CHARLES ALJSTAIR FORBES								

NOTES: 1.1.3.2.3.1.5.1

At her marriage she was a "student of economics" living at 112 West Bow, Dundee.

She was at the same address in 1976 when she was a witness at the marriage of her sister Maureen.

No trace in Scotland of children from her marriage, 1974-87.

It is likely that her divorce was granted in England; no entry exists in the Scottish Divorce Register 1984-88.

At her second marriage, she was a "regional retail advisor" living at Rannoch, Belmont Vale, Maidenhead, Berkshire.

No search was made for children from this marriage as it appears both parties were resident in England.

- 1.1.3.2.3.1.5.1a At his marriage he was a “student of psychology” living at 112 West Bow, Dundee, the same address as his wife.
- Son of James William McFarlane, described as an ice cream van salesman on his son’s birth certificate and as an insurance agent on his marriage certificate, and Rubina Watson McFarlane (née McKeith), who were living at 41 St Alban’s Terrace, Dundee at the birth of their son.
- 1.1.3.2.3.1.5.1b At his marriage he was a “research scientist” living at Rannoch, Belmont Vale, Maidenhead, Berkshire, the same address as his wife.
- Son of Charles Leslie Forbes, medical practitioner, and Margaret Moira Henderson Forbes (née Buthlay), who were living at 134 Duthie Terrace, Aberdeen at the birth of their son.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.3.1.5.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.3.1.5.2	22Jul1956	Mat. Hospital, Dundee	22May1976	19	St Francis's Church, Lochee				
1.1.3.2.3.1.5.2a	24Nov1952	68 James St, Dundee	22May1976	23	St Francis's Church, Lochee				

**MAUREEN
JEAN
BENNETT &**

DEREK REID

NOTES:

1.1.3.2.3.1.5.2 At her marriage she was a "window dresser" living at 33 Burn Street, Dundee.

She was a witness at her sister Hilary's first marriage in 1974 when she was living at the above address, and at Hilary's second marriage in 1988 when she was living at Limeview, 1a Laird Street, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of children from her marriage, 1976-85.

1.1.3.2.3.1.5.2a At his marriage he was a "professional musician" living at 39 Baldovan Terrace, Dundee.

Son of David Reid, described as an assembly fitter (cash register factory) on his son's birth certificate and as a module tester (computers) on his marriage certificate, and Hugh-Ina McCormack Reid (née Curran).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.3.1.5.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.3.1.5.3	18Sep1959	9 Fingarth St, Dundee	23Oct1982	23	Strathmartine Parish Church, Dundee				
	GORDON BRIAN BENNETT &								
1.1.3.2.3.1.5.3a	4Mar1961	Fyfe Jamieson Mat. Home, Forfar	23Oct1982	21	Strathmartine Parish Church, Dundee				
	TANIA SMITH								
1.1.3.2.3.1.5.3.1	Murray Gordon	5Nov1989	Ninewells Hospital, Dundee						
1.1.3.2.3.1.5.3.2	Lewis Henry Thomas	25Aug1994	Ninewells Hospital, Dundee						

NOTES: 1.1.3.2.3.1.5.3 At his marriage he was a “depot manager (industrial suppliers)” living at 33 Burn Street, Dundee.

He is described as a “regional service manager (bearings distributors)” at the birth of his son Murray, and as a “depot manager (industrial suppliers) at the birth of his son Lewis. On both occasions he was living at 7 Quarry Cottages, Lovehall Road, Wellbank, by Broughty Ferry.

He was the informant of his father’s death in 1993 when he was living at 7 Quarry Cottages, Wellbank, by Broughty Ferry; and of his mother’s death in 2002 when he was living at 18 Affleck Gardens, Monikie.

1.1.3.2.3.1.5.3a At her marriage she was an “enrolled nurse” living at 61 Frederick Street, Dundee.

Daughter of Thomas Mill Smith, described as a timber contractor on his daughter’s birth certificate and as a managing director (fire fighting equipment) on her marriage certificate, and Isabella McIntosh Smith (née Nicoll), who were living at 5 Hillhead Terrace, Kirriemuir at the birth of their daughter.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.3.1.6

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.3.1.6	WILLIAM BAIRD BENNETT &	27Jul1930 55 Lochee Rd, Dundee	13Dec1958	28	St Mary Magdalene's Church, Dundee				
1.1.3.2.3.1.6a	ISABELLA CHRISTIE McLEOD CHALMERS	8Mar1936 West Seaton, St Vigeans	13Dec1958	22	St Mary Magdalene's Church, Dundee				
1.1.3.2.3.1.6.1	Daniel	30Dec1961 Royal Infirmary, Perth	21Aug1981	19	Craigend Moncrieffe Church, Perth				

NOTES:

1.1.3.2.3.1.6 At his marriage he was an "Able Seaman, Royal Navy" living at 55 Lochee Road, Dundee.

He is described as a "garage cost clerk" on his son Daniel's birth certificate when he was living at 2 Needless Road, Perth, and as a "Clerical Officer, Department of Employment" on Daniel's marriage certificate.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.

1.1.3.2.3.1.6a At her marriage she was a "State Registered Nurse" living at 3 Atholl Street, Dundee.

She was a witness at the marriage of her brother-in-law Andrew in 1958.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.

Daughter of James Chalmers, ploughman, and Janet McAllan Chalmers (née McLeod).

1.1.3.2.3.1.6.1 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.3.1.6.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.3.1.6.1	30Dec1961	Royal Infirmary, Perth	21Aug1981	19	Craigend Moncrieffe Church, Perth				
		DANIEL BENNETT &							
1.1.3.2.3.1.6.1a	25Jun1963	Royal Infirmary, Perth	21Aug1981	18	Craigend Moncrieffe Church, Perth				
		JUNE MALCOLM							
1.1.3.2.3.1.6.1.1	12Jan1982	Royal Infirmary, Perth							
		Daniel Mark							
1.1.3.2.3.1.6.1.2	4Feb1985	Royal Infirmary, Perth							
		Pauline							

NOTES:

1.1.3.2.3.1.6.1 At his marriage he was an “architectural technician” living at 26 Struan Road, Perth.

He was in the same occupation and living at the same address at the birth of his son Daniel. He is described as a “regional estates technician” at the birth of his daughter Pauline when he was living at 100D Dunsinane Drive, Perth.

1.1.3.2.3.1.6.1a At her marriage she was an “optician’s receptionist” living at 16 Glenturret Terrace, Perth.

Daughter of Alexander Malcolm, described as a potato? (unreadable) on her birth certificate and as a farm labourer deceased on her marriage certificate, and Georgina Malcolm (née Reekie), who were living at 6 Park Crescent, Scone at the birth of their daughter.

1.1.3.2.3.1.6.1.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 2004.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.3.1.7

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.3.1.7	12Feb1936	55 Lochee Rd, Dundee	6Sep1958	22	St Mary Magdalene's Church, Dundee				
1.1.3.2.3.1.7a	24Nov1935	32 Market St, Dundee	6Sep1958	22	St Mary Magdalene's Church, Dundee				
1.1.3.2.3.1.7.1	15Mar1959	Maryfield Hospital, Dundee							
1.1.3.2.3.1.7.2	19Sep1960	Maryfield Hospital, Dundee							

NOTES:

1.1.3.2.3.1.7

At his marriage he was a "maintenance engineer" living at 55 Lochee Road, Dundee.

He was a witness at the marriage of his brother William in 1958 when he was living at 59 North Wellington Street, Dundee.

He is described as a "maintenance engineer (light engineers)" at the birth of his daughter Lorna and as a "maintenance fitter, refrigeration factory" at the birth of his daughter Fiona. On both occasions he was living at 39 North Wellington Street, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.

1.1.3.2.3.1.7a

At her marriage she was a "draper's shop assistant" living at 7 Morgan Place, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.

Daughter of Douglas Swan Crumley, described as a chairmaker on her birth certificate and as a motor lorry driver on her marriage certificate, and Elizabeth McDonald Crumley (née Barker).

1.1.3.2.3.1.7.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage to 2004.

1.1.3.2.3.1.7.2 No trace in Scotland of her marriage to 2004.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.3.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.3.2	12Mar1893	7 Crescent St, Dundee	31Dec1915 (registered 1916)	22	Whitehouse, Parish of Murroes		22Jan1991	97	Cerebrovascular degeneration	?
1.1.3.2.3.2a	8Jul1892	East Mains of Dunnichen, Dunnichen	31Dec1915	23	Whitehouse, Parish of Murroes		10Feb1971	78	Cardio-respiratory failure	?
1.1.3.2.3.2.1	5Jun1916	North Nevay, Eassie and Nevay	10Apr1943	26	Regent Rooms, Nethergate, Dundee		27Nov2002	86	Urinary tract infection	?
1.1.3.2.3.2.2	11Feb1920	Whitehouse, Murroes	7Apr1949	29	Regal Rooms, South Tay St, Dundee					
1.1.3.2.3.2.3	26Sep1922	Whitehouse, Murroes	2Mar1946	23	Regal Rooms, South Tay St, Dundee		23Sep2008	85	Myocardial infarction; ischaemic heart disease; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; type II diabetes mellitus	?
1.1.3.2.3.2.4	17May1932	Mat. Hospital, Dundee								

NOTES: 1.1.3.2.3.2 At the 1901 Census of Population, she was a “scholar” living with her parents and brother.

At her marriage she was a “farm servant” living at Whitehouse, Murroes.

She died at 4 Dalziel Road, Inveraldie by Dundee.

- 1.1.3.2.3.2a At his marriage he was a “ploughman” living at North Nevay, Eassie and Nevay.
- He is described as a “farm servant” at the birth of his son John when he was living at the same address. He is described as a “ploughman” at the birth of his daughter Mary and his son William when he was living at Whitehouse, Murroes; and as a “road surfaceman” at the birth of his daughter Nancy when he was living at West Shielhill, Tealing by Dundee. He is described as a “labourer” at the marriage of his son John; as a “moulder’s labourer” at the marriage of his daughter Mary; as a “stoker (Air Ministry)” at the marriage of his son William; as a “foundry worker (retired)” on his death certificate; as an “iron dresser” on the death certificate of his wife; and as a “local authority roadman deceased” on the death certificate of his son William..
- He was the informant of his mother-in-law’s death in 1942.
- He died at Ashludie Hospital, Monifieth; his usual residence was West Shielhill, Tealing by Dundee.
- Son of John Wilkie, described as a ploughman on his son’s birth certificate and as a farm grievie on his marriage certificate, and Catherine [*sic*] Wilkie (née Norrie).
- 1.1.3.2.3.2.1 See below.
- 1.1.3.2.3.2.2 See below.
- 1.1.3.2.3.2.3 See below.
- 1.1.3.2.3.2.4 She was a witness at her sister Mary’s marriage in 1949 when she was living in West Shielhill, Tealing by Dundee.
- No trace in Scotland of her marriage or death to 2004.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.3.2.1

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.3.2.1	5Jun1916	North Nevay, Eassie and Nevay	10Apr1943	26	Regent Rooms, Nethergate, Dundee		27Nov2002	86	Urinary tract infection	?
1.1.3.2.3.2.1a	30Dec1919	13 North Wellington St, Dundee	10Apr1943	23	Regent Rooms, Nethergate, Dundee		15May2003	83	Respiratory failure; carcinoma of sigmoid colon; cardiovascular disease	?
1.1.3.2.3.2.1.1	4Nov1945	Mat. Hospital, Dundee	17Sep1966	20	Park Church, Dundee					
1.1.3.2.3.2.1.2	22May1951	Mat. Hospital, Dundee	19Jul1974	23	The Steeple Parish Church, Dundee					

NOTES:

1.1.3.2.3.2.1 At his marriage he was a “machine tool setter” living at West Shielhill, Tealing.

He is described as an “iron turner” at the birth of both his children when he was living at 7 Park Avenue, Dundee. He is described as a “supervisor (watch factory) at the marriages of both his children, and as a “supervisor, watch factory, retired” on his death certificate.

He was a witness at the marriage of his brother William in 1946.

He died at Ninewells Hospital, Dundee; his usual residence was 66 East Haddon Road, Dundee.

1.1.3.2.3.2.1a At her marriage she was a “cotton weaver” living at 19 Park Avenue, Dundee. She is described as a “jute mill worker, retired” on her husband’s death certificate.

She died at Ninewells Hospital, Dundee; her usual residence was 66 East Haddon Road, Dundee.

Daughter of William Mitchell, described as a ship joiner journeyman on her birth certificate and as a ship joiner on her marriage certificate, and Williamina Mitchell (née Bruce).

1.1.3.2.3.2.1.1 See below.

1.1.3.2.3.2.1.2 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.3.2.1.1

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.3.2.1.1	IRENE WILKIE &	4Nov1945	Mat. Hospital, Dundee	17Sep1966	20	Park Church, Dundee				
1.1.3.2.3.2.1.1a	DAVID KAY	23Sep1945	9 Speirs Terrace, Tait's Lane, Dundee	17Sep1966	20	Park Church, Dundee				
1.1.3.2.3.2.1.1.1	Hilary Bennet	17Mar1968	Royal Infirmary, Dundee							

NOTES:

- 1.1.3.2.3.2.1.1 At her marriage she was a "clerkless typist" living at 66 East Haddon Road, Dundee.
- 1.1.3.2.3.2.1.1a At his marriage he was a "gent's hairdresser" living at 51 Huntly Road, Dundee. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his daughter Hilary when he was living at 27 Albert Street, Dundee.
- Son of David Kay, described as a hairdresser (master) on his son's birth certificate and as a gent's hairdresser on his son's marriage certificate, and Margaret Ness Brown Kay (née Fegan).
- 1.1.3.2.3.2.1.1.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage or death to 2004.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.3.2.1.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.3.2.1.2	22May1951	Mat. Hospital, Dundee	19Jul1974	23	The Steeple Parish Church, Dundee				
1.1.3.2.3.2.1.2a	1Jul1952	Mat. Hospital, Dundee	19Jul1974	22	The Steeple Parish Church, Dundee				
1.1.3.2.3.2.1.2.1	25Apr1980	Ninewells Hospital, Dundee							

NOTES:

1.1.3.2.3.2.1.2 At his marriage he was a “toolmaker (watch factory)” living at 66 East Haddon Road, Dundee.

He was still in this occupation at the birth of his son when he was living at 65 Portree Avenue, Broughty Ferry.

He was the informant of his mother’s death in 2003 when he was living at 8 North Balmossie Street, Barnhill, Dundee.

1.1.3.2.3.2.1.2a At her marriage she was a “schoolteacher” living at 8A Rennell Road, Dundee.

Daughter of Alexander Matthew, cash register fitter, who was dead by the time of his daughter’s marriage, and Anne Alison Matthew (née Loney), who were living at 5 Balgay Street, Dundee at the birth of their daughter.

1.1.3.2.3.2.1.2.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 2004.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.3.2.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.3.2.2	11Feb1920	Whitehouse, Murroes	7Apr1949	29	Regal Rooms, South Tay St, Dundee				
1.1.3.2.3.2.2.a	?	?	7Apr1949	32	Regal Rooms, South Tay St, Dundee				
1.1.3.2.3.2.2.1	5Jun1950	Maryfield Hospital, Dundee							
1.1.3.2.3.2.2.2	9Sep1951	Leauchoil Hospital, Forres							
NOTES:									
	1.1.3.2.3.2.2		At her marriage she was a "flax weaver" living at West Shielhill, Tealing by Dundee.						
			No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.						
	1.1.3.2.3.2.2.a		No trace in Scotland of his birth.						
			At his marriage he was a "Sergeant, Royal Air Force" living at The Swan, Letter, Hereford.						
			He was still in this occupation at the birth of both his sons. On the first occasion he was living at West Shielhill, Tealing by Dundee, and on the second he was living at Drumdarroch, St Leonard's Road, Forres.						
			No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.						
			Son of Noah Percival, innkeeper, who was dead by the time of his son's marriage, and Mary Lewis Percival (née Corbett).						
	1.1.3.2.3.2.2.1		No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 2004.						

1.1.3.2.3.2.2.2 No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 2004.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.3.2.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.3.2.3	26Sep1922	Whitehouse, Murroes	2Mar1946	23	Regal Rooms, South Tay St, Dundee		23Sep2008	85	Myocardial infarction; ischaemic heart disease; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; type II diabetes mellitus	?
1.1.3.2.3.2.3a	24Nov1923	Liff Village	2Mar1946	22	Regal Rooms, South Tay St, Dundee		4Jun2003	79	Left ventricular failure; myocardial infarction	?
1.1.3.2.3.2.3.1	10Aug1946	Mat. Hospital, Dundee	8Jul1967	20	The Church, Tealing					
1.1.3.2.3.2.3.2	19Jun1948	Meikleour House Hospital, Caputh	20Oct1973	25	Tealing Parish Church		12Apr1997	48	Subarachnoid brain haemorrhage; ovarian carcinoma	?
1.1.3.2.3.2.3.3	7Jan1952	Mat. Hospital, Dundee								
1.1.3.2.3.2.3.4	6Nov1955	Mat. Hospital, Dundee	28Apr1984	28	Registration Office, District of Dundee					
1.1.3.2.3.2.3.5	24Aug1959	Mat. Hospital, Dundee	9Dec1978	19	Tealing Parish Church					

NOTES: 1.1.3.2.3.2.3

At his marriage he was a “steel turner (Private, Royal Army Pay Corps)” living at West Shielhill, Tealing. He was in the same occupation at the birth of his daughter Sheila when he was living at Inn Cottage, Inchture. He is described as a “steel turner “or “steel turner (cash register factory) at the birth of his subsequent four children; as an “auto tool setter” at the marriage of his daughter Elizabeth; as a “toolsetter (cash register factory) at the marriage of his daughter Eileen; and as a “steel turner retired” on his wife’s death certificate.

He was living at Pitcoag Farm, Glencarse at the birth of his daughter Elizabeth; at 241 Council Houses, Tealing, by Dundee at the birth of his son William; and at 7 Inveraldie Terrace, Tealing at the birth of his daughters Eileen and Muriel.

He died at Ninewells Hospital, Dundee; his usual residence was 7 Inveraldie Terrace, Tealing.

1.1.3.2.3.2.3a At her marriage she was a “domestic servant (aircraftswoman, WAAF)” living at Ballinitie Farm, by Dundee. She is described as a “postmistress (retired)” on her death certificate.

Daughter of Robert Whyte, described as a ploughman on his daughter’s birth certificate and as a cattleman on her marriage certificate, and Isabella Butter Whyte (née Stewart).

She died at Ninewells Hospital, Dundee; her usual residence was 7 Inveraldie Terrace, Tealing.

1.1.3.2.3.2.3.1 See below.

1.1.3.2.3.2.3.2 See below.

1.1.3.2.3.2.3.3 He was a witness at the marriage of his sister Eileen in 1984 when he was living at 13 Lew Street, Winterton, South Humberside, England.

No trace in Scotland of his marriage or death to 2004.

1.1.3.2.3.2.3.4 See below.

1.1.3.2.3.2.3.5 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.3.2.3.1

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.3.2.3.1	10Aug1946	Mat. Hospital, Dundee	8Jul1967	20	The Church, Tealing				
1.1.3.2.3.2.3.1a	10Mar1947	Mat. Hospital, Dundee	8Jul1967	20	The Church, Tealing				
1.1.3.2.3.2.3.1.1	18Dec1967	Royal Infirmary, Dundee	10Oct1987	19	Letham St Mark's Church, Perth	25Feb1998			
1.1.3.2.3.2.3.1.2	21Mar1969	Royal Infirmary, Dundee	23Sep1989	20	Our Lady of Lourdes Church, Perth				
1.1.3.2.3.2.3.1.3	9Sep1972	Royal Infirmary, Dundee							

NOTES:

1.1.3.2.3.2.3.1

At her marriage she was a “children’s nursery assistant” living at 7 Inveraldie Terrace, Tealing.

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Muriel in 1978 when she was living at Tophead Farm, Stanley, Perthshire. She was also a witness at the marriage of her sister Eileen in 1984 when she was living at 66D Carnegie Place, Perth.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.

1.1.3.2.3.2.3.1a

At his marriage he was a “bus conductor” living at Nether Finlary, Tealing.

He was still in this occupation at the birth of his daughter Joan when he was living at 25 Langlands Street, Dundee. He is described as a “bus driver” at the birth of his daughter Heather; as a “farm tractor driver” at the birth of his daughter Janice; and as a “meat plant operative” at the marriages of Joan and Heather.

He was living at 8 Murrayfield Terrace, Dundee at the birth of his daughter Heather and at Balkemback Farm Cottage, Tealing at the birth of his daughter Janice.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.

Son of William Williamson Muir, described as a farm horseman on his son's birth certificate and as a laundry worker on his marriage certificate, and Davina Muir (née Adam), who were living at Fintalich, Muthill, Perthshire at the birth of their son.

1.1.3.2.3.2.3.1.1 See below.

1.1.3.2.3.2.3.1.2 See below.

1.1.3.2.3.2.3.1.3 She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Heather in 1989.

No trace in Scotland of her marriage or death to 2004.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.3.2.3.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.3.2.3.1.1	18Dec1967	Royal Infirmary, Dundee	10Oct1987	19	Letham St Mark's Church, Perth	25Feb1998			
	JOAN MARGARET MUIR &								
1.1.3.2.3.2.3.1.1a	15May1962	Royal Infirmary, Perth	10Oct1987	25	Letham St Mark's Church, Perth	25Feb1998			
	ERIC ROBERT LINDSAY								
1.1.3.2.3.2.3.1.1.1	19Jan1988	Royal Infirmary, Perth							
	Phillip								
1.1.3.2.3.2.3.1.1.2	10Jan1990	Royal Infirmary, Perth							
	Jonathan								
1.1.3.2.3.2.3.1.1	18Dec1967	Royal Infirmary, Dundee	6Oct2002	34	Letham Farmhouse Hotel, Perth				
	JOAN MARGARET MUIR &								
1.1.3.2.3.2.3.1.1b	23Mar1962	96 Rannoch Rd, Perth	6Oct2002	40	Letham Farmhouse Hotel, Perth				
	PHILLIP SWEENEY								

NOTES: 1.1.3.2.3.2.3.1.1 At her first marriage she was a "hotel waitress" living at 1 Strathord Terrace, Perth.

At her second marriage she was a "school cooks assistant" living at 9B Newhouse Road, Perth.

1.1.3.2.3.2.3.1.1a At his marriage he was a "college student" living at 23 McQuibbans Buildings, Shore Road, Perth. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his son Phillip when he was living at 98 Newhouse Road, Perth. He is described as an "omnibus driver" at the birth of his son Jonathan when he was living at 96 [sic] Newhouse Road, Perth.

At his divorce, he was living at 58 Malvina Place, Perth.

Son of George Lindsay, described as a shoe shop assistant on his son's birth certificate and as a security officer on his marriage certificate, and Ina Grieve Lindsay, now Angus (née Third), who were living at 4 Kenmore Terrace, Perth at the birth of their son.

1.1.3.2.3.1.1b At his marriage he was a "bacon boner" living at 9B Newhouse Road, Perth, the same address as his wife.

Son of Dennis Sweeney, described as a bar manager on his son's birth certificate and as a general labourer on his marriage certificate, and Elspeth Robertson Sweeney, schools domestic assistant, retired.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.3.2.3.1.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.3.2.3.1.2	21Mar1969	Royal Infirmary, Dundee	23Sep1989	20	Our Lady of Lourdes Church, Perth				
		HEATHER ANN MUIR &							
1.1.3.2.3.2.3.1.2a	20Apr1961	Royal Infirmary Perth	23Sep1989	28	Our Lady of Lourdes Church, Perth				
		JAMES KELLY							
1.1.3.2.3.2.3.1.2.1	3Mar1990	Royal Infirmary, Perth							
		Shaun James							
1.1.3.2.3.2.3.1.2.2	12Oct1991	Royal Infirmary, Perth							
		Cheryl							
1.1.3.2.3.2.3.1.2.3	9Oct1992	Royal Infirmary, Perth							
		Laura Jayne							
1.1.3.2.3.2.3.1.2.4	10Jun1994	Royal Infirmary, Perth							
		Lisa Marie							
1.1.3.2.3.2.3.1.2.5	11Feb1996	Royal Infirmary, Perth							
		Samantha Louise							

NOTES: 1.1.3.2.3.2.3.1.2 At her marriage she was an “electronics company assembly operator” living at 1 Strathord Terrace, Perth. She had resumed this occupation at the birth of her daughter Samantha.

She was a witness at the first marriage of her sister Joan in 1987.

1.1.3.2.3.2.3.1.2a At his marriage he was a “district council labourer” living at 47 Kingswell Terrace, Perth.

He is described as either a “council labourer” or a “refuse collector” at the birth of each of his five children. He was living at 3 County Place, Perth at the birth of his son Shaun; at 118A Tweedsmuir Road, Perth at the birth of his daughters Cheryl, Laura and Lisa; and at 7 Rannoch Road, Perth at the birth of his daughter Samantha.

Son of Patrick Kelly, described as an asphalt spreader on his son’s birth certificate and as a general labourer deceased on his marriage certificate, and Susan Kelly (née Innes), who were living at 8 Mill Close, Perth at the birth of their son.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.3.2.3.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.3.2.3.2	19Jun1948	Meikleour House Hospital, Caputh	20Oct1973	25	Tealing Parish Church		12Apr1997	48	Subarachnoid brain haemorrhage; ovarian carcinoma	?
1.1.3.2.3.2.3.2a	12Aug1951	Jamieson Mat. Home, Forfar	20Oct1973	22	Tealing Parish Church					

NOTES: 1.1.3.2.3.2.3.2 At her marriage she was a “typist” living at 7 Inveraldie Terrace, Tealing by Dundee. She is described as a “clerical assistant” on her death certificate.

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Sheila in 1967

No trace in Scotland of children from her marriage, 1973-85.

She died at Ninewells Hospital, Dundee; her usual residence was 1 Kerbet Place, Douglastown by Forfar.

1.1.3.2.3.2.3.2a At his marriage he was a “tyre fitter” living at 4 Inveraldie Terrace, Tealing by Dundee. He is described as a “manager” on his wife’s death certificate.

Son of James Davidson, described as a motor lorry driver on his son’s birth certificate and as a gardener on his marriage certificate, and Mabel Davidson (née McIntosh), who were living at South Tarbrax by Forfar at the birth of their son.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.3.2.3.4

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.3.2.3.4	EILEEN WILKIE &	6Nov1955	Mat. Hospital, Dundee	28Apr1984	28	Registration Office, District of Dundee					
1.1.3.2.3.2.3.4a	JAMES WEBSTER WHYTOCK	7Jul1956	Mat. Hospital, Dundee	28Apr1984	27	Registration Office, District of Dundee					
1.1.3.2.3.2.3.4.1	Claire Ann	16Jul1985	Ninewells Hospital, Dundee								
1.1.3.2.3.2.3.4.2	Dean James	9Mar1989	Ninewells Hospital, Dundee								
1.1.3.2.3.2.3.4.3	Liam Allen	24Mar1994	Ninewells Hospital, Dundee								

NOTES: 1.1.3.2.3.2.3.4 At her marriage she was a “sales assistant (departmental store)” living at 7 Inveraldie Terrace, Perth.

1.1.3.2.3.2.3.4a At his marriage he was a “gardener (Park’s Department)”, divorced, living at No 1 Holding, Barns of Claverhouse, by Dundee.

He was still in this occupation at the birth of his three children. On the first occasion he was living at 7 Inveraldie Terrace, Tealing, and on the second two occasions he was living at 42 Bridgend Street, Dundee.

Son of William Whytock, farm servant, and Isabella Edith Band Whytock (née Wilson), who were living at Dron Farm, Invergowrie at the birth of their son.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.3.2.3.5

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.3.2.3.5	24Aug1959	Mat. Hospital, Dundee	9Dec1978	19	Tealing Parish Church				
	MURIEL JOAN WILKIE &								
1.1.3.2.3.2.3.5a	23Jun1957	Maryfield Hospital, Dundee	9Dec1978	21	Tealing Parish Church				
	GORDON BRAND								
1.1.3.2.3.2.3.5.1	22Nov1981	Ninewells Hospital, Dundee							
	Gordon John								
1.1.3.2.3.2.3.5.2	25Feb1987	Ninewells Hospital, Dundee							
	Jennifer Valerie								
1.1.3.2.3.2.3.5.3	21Mar1988	Ninewells Hospital, Dundee							
	David William James								

NOTES:

1.1.3.2.3.2.3.5 At her marriage she was a “sales assistant” living at 7 Inveraldie Terrace, Tealing.

She was the informant of her father’s death in 2008 when she was living at 6 Dalziel Court, Tealing.

1.1.3.2.3.2.3.5a At his marriage he was a “setter/operator” living at 40 Finella Gardens, Fintry, Dundee. He is described as a “maintenance engineer” at the birth of his son Gordon; as a “maintenance fitter” at the birth of his daughter Jennifer; and as an “engineering fitter” at the birth of his son David. On the first occasion he was living at 14 Fintryside, Dundee; on the following two occasions he was living at 58 Longtown Road, Dundee.

Son of John Brand, baker, and Catherine Christie Brand (née Sullivan), who were living at 50 Ferry Road, Dundee at the birth of their son.

1.1.3.2.3.2.3.5.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 2004.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.4

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.4	23Jun1869	Glenco-Park, Forfar	28Jun1889	20	Masonic Hall, 79 High St, Dundee		5Nov1947	78	Chronic prostatitis with retention of urine, 1 month; uraemia, 10 days	?
	DAVID MCKENZIE BENNETT &									
1.1.3.2.4a	2Sep1870	80 Constable St, Dundee	28Jun1889	18	Masonic Hall, 79 High St, Dundee		20Mar1945	74	Valvular disease of heart	?
	JEMIMA COOK SMITH									
1.1.3.2.4.1	13Dec1889	123 Princes St, Dundee	22Jul1916	26	3 Morgan St, Dundee		2Feb1960	70	Fractured neck of right femur	?
	Susan Ann									
1.1.3.2.4.2	31Jan1892	78 Princes St, Dundee	22Jun1922	30	Mathers Hotel, Dundee					
	William Smith									
1.1.3.2.4.3	14May1894	78 Princes St, Dundee	10Jun1932	38	South Carse, Kirkbean, Kirkcudbright		22Jul1977	83	Carcinoma of stomach	?
	David McKenzie									
1.1.3.2.4.4	24Feb1899	123 Princes St, Dundee								
	Neil Thomas Wilkie									

NOTES: 1.1.3.2.4 His middle name is spelt Mackenzie on his birth certificate, but as McKenzie on later documents.

At the 1881 Census of Population, he was a “scholar” living with his parents and siblings.

At his marriage he was a “lorry driver” living at 156 Ferry Road, Dundee. He is listed in the 1901 Census of Population as a “foreman carter” living with his wife and children at 123 Princes Street, Dundee. He is described as a “contractor’s carter, foreman, retired” on his wife’s death certificate in 1945 and as a “railway contractor’s canvasser, retired” on his own death certificate in 1947. He died at Maryfield Hospital, Dundee; his usual residence was 21 Queen Street, Coupar Angus.

1.1.3.2.4a

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland, she was a “flax warper” living at 123 Princes Street, Dundee. She died at 36 Baldovan Terrace, Dundee; her usual residence was 21 Queen Street, Coupar Angus.

Daughter of William Brand Smith, who is described as a lorry driver on her birth certificate and as a flax warehouseman on her marriage certificate, and Susan Wilson Smith (née Wood).

- 1.1.3.2.4.1 She is listed in the 1901 Census of Population as a “scholar” living with her parents and siblings..
See below.
- 1.1.3.2.4.2 He is listed in the 1901 Census of Population as a “scholar” living with his parents and siblings.
See below.
- 1.1.3.2.4.3 He is listed in the 1901 Census of Population as a “scholar” living with his parents and siblings.
See below.
- 1.1.3.2.4.4 He is listed in the 1901 Census of Population living with his parents and siblings.
No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1916-40.
No trace in Scotland of his death, 1901-99.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.4.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.4.1	13Dec1889	123 Princes St, Dundee	22Jul1916	26	3 Morgan St, Dundee		2Feb1960	70	Fractured neck of right femur	?
1.1.3.2.4.1a	1887	Dundee	22Jul1916	c. 29	3 Morgan St, Dundee		5Jul1949	61	Carcinoma glands of neck	?
1.1.3.2.4.1.1	28Apr1917	3 Morgan St, Dundee	9Jul1941	24	Ogilvie Church, Dundee					
1.1.3.2.4.1.2	26Mar1919	13 Cardean St, Dundee	27Aug1945	26	Ogilvie Church, Dundee					

NOTES:

1.1.3.2.4.1 At her marriage she was a “jute weaver” living at 3 Morgan Street, Dundee.

She was the informant of her father’s death in 1947 and was then living at 36 Baldovan Terrace, Dundee.

She died at the Royal Infirmary, Dundee; her usual residence was 36 Baldovan Terrace, Dundee.

1.1.3.2.4.1a His birth certificate is unreadable; no middle name is given on his birth certificate.

At his marriage he was a “lorry driver (lance-corporal 1/3 Highland Field Company Royal Engineers) living at 7 William Street, Dundee.

He is described as a “merchant’s vanman, Highland Field Company Royal Engineers” at the birth of his daughter Mima when he was living at 3 Morgan Street, Dundee; as a “corporal, Royal Engineers” at the birth of his daughter Annie when he was living at 13 Cardean Street, Dundee; as a “fine art publisher’s storekeeper” at Mima’s marriage; as a “fine art publisher’s warehouseman” at Annie’s marriage; and as a “printer’s warehouseman” on his death certificate. He died at 36 Baldovan Terrace, Dundee.

Son of David Scott, lorry driver, and Jane Scott (née Small).

1.1.3.2.4.1.1 See below.

1.1.3.2.4.1.2 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.4.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.4.1.1	28Apr1917	3 Morgan St, Dundee	9Jul1941	24	Ogilvie Church, Dundee				
1.1.3.2.4.1.1a	29Aug1915	14 Park Ave., Dundee	9Jul1941	25	Ogilvie Church, Dundee				
1.1.3.2.4.1.1.1	9Feb1948	Maryfield Hospital, Dundee	1Aug1970	22	East Church, Broughty Ferry				

NOTES:

1.1.3.2.4.1.1

At her marriage she was a "baker's shop assistant" living at 36 Baldovan Terrace, Dundee.

Searched for issue from this marriage, 1942-50.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.

1.1.3.2.4.1.1a

At his marriage he was a "machine fitter" living at 89 Bridge Street, Alexandria. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his son when he was living at 39 Dean Avenue, Dundee.

He was the informant of his mother-in-law's death in 1960.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.

Son of George Cunningham, blacksmith journeyman, who was dead by the time of his son's marriage, and Margaret Mary Cunningham (née Robertson).

See below.

1.1.3.2.4.1.1.1

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.4.1.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.4.1.1.1	9Feb1948	Maryfield Hospital, Dundee	1Aug1970	22	East Church, Broughty Ferry				
	GEORGE SCOTT PETER CUNNINGHAM &								
1.1.3.2.4.1.1.1.a	23Apr1950	11 Rosefield St, Dundee	1Aug1970	20	East Church, Broughty Ferry				
	AVRIL CLARK								
1.1.3.2.4.1.1.1.1	20Jun1977	Ninewells Hospital, Dundee	21Sep2002	25	East Parish Church, Broughty Ferry				
	Scott Gordon								
1.1.3.2.4.1.1.1.2	12Nov1980	Ninewells Hospital, Dundee.							
	Stewart Richard								

NOTES:

1.1.3.2.4.1.1.1 At his marriage he was a “clerk” living at 15 Brook Street, Broughty Ferry.

He is described as an “assistant manager (building society)” at the birth of both his children. On both occasions he was living at 59 Rossie Avenue, Broughty Ferry.

He is described as a “picture framer” at the marriage of his son Scott.

1.1.3.2.4.1.1.1.a At her marriage she was a “telephonist (typist)” living at 8 Abbotsford Place, Dundee.

She is described as a “picture framer” at the marriage of her son Scott.

Daughter of John Mitchell Clark, joiner, who was dead by the time of his daughter’s marriage, and Edith Richmond Clark (née Petro).

1.1.3.2.4.1.1.1.1 See below.

1.1.3.2.4.1.1.1.2 He was a witness at his brother Scott’s marriage in 2002 when he was living at 3 Whithorn Place, Monifieth.

No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 2004.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.4.1.1.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.4.1.1.1.1	20Jun1977	Ninewells Hospital, Dundee	21Sep2002	25	East Parish Church, Broughty Ferry				
1.1.3.2.4.1.1.1.1a	14Oct1969	Scotland	21Sep2002	32	East Parish Church, Broughty Ferry				

**SCOTT
GORDON
CUNNINGHAM
&**

**KAREN
EDITH
DUNN**

NOTES: 1.1.3.2.4.1.1.1.1 At his marriage he was a "senior web developer (technical hospital trust)" living at 3 Whithorn Place, Monifieth.
1.1.3.2.4.1.1.1a At her marriage she was a "senior staff nurse" living at 7 Park Avenue, Dundee.

Daughter of Francis Dunn (adoptive father), described as a sales engineer at her adoption and as an electrical engineer at her marriage, and Sandra King Dunn (née Rintoul), claims handler (insurance), retired. They adopted Karen on 16 April 1970 when they were living at 6 Park Way, Cumbernauld.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.4.1.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.4.1.2	26Mar1919	13 Cardean St, Dundee	27Aug1945	26	Ogilvie Church, Dundee					
1.1.3.2.4.1.2a	c. 1918	?	27Aug1946	27	Ogilvie Church, Dundee		7Jan1970	52	Disseminated sclerosis	?
1.1.3.2.4.1.2.1	16Jun1949	Redlands Hospital, Glasgow								

NOTES:

- 1.1.3.2.4.1.2 At her marriage she was a “civil servant (Ministry of Labour) – subaltern ATS, engaged in war service” living at 36 Baldovan Terrace, Dundee.
No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.
- 1.1.3.2.4.1.2a No entry in Scotland of his birth, 1917-19.
At his marriage he was an “assistant advertising manager” living at Dilkusha, High Road, Galashiels, Selkirkshire.
He is described as an “incorporated advertising manager” at the birth of his son Hugh when he was living at 110 Eldon Street, Greenock, and as an “advertising manager” on his death certificate.
He died at Larkhill Hospital, Greenock; his usual residence was 8A Johnstone Street, Greenock.
Son of James Miller, cashier (tweedmill), and Janet Pearson Miller (née Hoggan).
- 1.1.3.2.4.1.2.1 No trace in central Scotland or the Borders region of his marriage, 1964-75.
No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.4.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.4.2	31Jan1892	78 Princes St, Dundee	22Jun1922	30	Mathers Hotel, Dundee				
1.1.3.2.4.2a	3Jul1893	Loch Moy Place, Baxter Park Terrace, Dundee	22Jun1922	28	Mathers Hotel, Dundee				

**WILLIAM
SMITH
BENNETT &**

**AVINA
CAMERON**

NOTES:

1.1.3.2.4.2

At his marriage he was a "grocer's assistant" living at 27 Waverley Terrace, Taybank, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1922-1992.

1.1.3.2.4.2a

At her marriage she was a "housekeeper" living at 38 Forfar Road, Dundee.

No trace in the Dundee area of children from her marriage, 1922-32.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1922-1993.

Daughter of John Cameron, water rate collector, and Jessie Cameron (née McIntosh), who was dead by the time of her daughter's marriage.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.4.3

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.2.4.3	14May1894	78 Princes St, Dundee	10Jun1932	38	South Carse, Kirkbean, Kirkcudbright		22Jul1977	83	Carcinoma of stomach	?
	DAVID MCKENZIE BENNETT &									
1.1.3.2.4.3a	1May1908	South Carse, Kirkbean	10Jun1932	24	South Carse, Kirkbean, Kirkcudbright		18Apr1967	58	Metastases of abdomen	?
	MARY MARGARET MACGILLIVRAY CONNELL									
1.1.3.2.4.3.1	1Apr1933	578 Crow Rd, Glasgow								
	John Connel									
1.1.3.2.4.3.2	3May1935	578 Crow Rd, Glasgow					9May1935	6 days	Congenital debility	?
	Agnes Mary									
1.1.3.2.4.3.3	15Feb1938	578 Crow Rd, Glasgow					15Feb1938	5 hours	Congenital debility	?
	Rosemary									

NOTES:

1.1.3.2.4.3 At his marriage he was a "dyer's manager" living at 578 Crow Road, Glasgow.

He was still in this occupation at the birth of his three children. On each occasion he was living at 578 Crow Road, Glasgow. He is described as an "army officer retired" on his wife's death certificate in 1967 and on his own death certificate in 1977.

He died at the Royal Infirmary, Dumfries; his usual residence was Rosedene, Carsethorn.

1.1.3.2.4.3a At her marriage she was involved in "home duties", and living at South Carse, Kirkbean.

She died at Rosedean, Kirkbean.

Daughter of John Connell, farmer, and Agnes Connell (née Millar).

1.1.3.2.4.3.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage, 1950-1980, or of his death to 2004.

He was the informant of his father's death in 1977 when he was living at 3 Richmond Road, Potters Bar, Hertfordshire.

1.1.3.2.4.3.2

She died at 578 Crow Road, Partick, Glasgow.

1.1.3.2.4.3.3

She died at 578 Crow Road, Glasgow.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.2.5

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
ISABEL WILKIE BENNETT &	17Jul1871	Pitlivié, Panbride	?	?	?		7Mar1930	58	Toxic goitre auricular fibrillation	?

1.1.3.2.5a
DAVID KIRKPATRICK

NOTES: 1.1.3.2.5 She is sometimes referred to as Isabella. At the 1881 Census of Population, she was a “scholar” living with her parents and siblings. At the 1891 Census of Population, she was a “mill worker (bobbin shifter)” living with her parents and siblings. No trace of her in Scotland in the 1901 Census of Population.

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Elizabeth in 1890.

No trace in any Angus district of her marriage, 1891-1901.

She died at the Royal Infirmary, Dundee; her usual residence was 4 Park Avenue, Dundee.

1.1.3.2.5a He is described as a “carpenter” on his wife’s death certificate in 1930.

All entries under this name checked to 1960; no further information of relevance found.

No trace in Dundee districts of his death, 1930-80.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.3	ALEXANDER WILKIE BENNETT & 7Apr1841 1May1841*	Little Kenny, Kingoldrum	24Jan1873	31	74 Rossie St, Arbroath		25May1921	80	Chronic bronchitis, bronchiectasis	?
1.1.3.3a	MARGARET HENDERSON STEWART c. 1853	Arbroath	24Jan1873	20	74 Rossie St, Arbroath		31Jan1940	86	Carcinoma of stomach, 2 months	?
1.1.3.3.1	John Stewart 25Jan1875	26 Hannah St, Arbroath	14Dec1904	29	West End Reid Hall, Forfar		6Jun1916	41	Status epilepticus, 1 day	?
1.1.3.3.2	Maggie Stewart 20Nov1876	74 Rossie St, St Vigeans	25Jul1902	25	Grand Hotel, Kinnoull St, Perth		8Jan1951	74	Cerebral atheroma, several years	?
1.1.3.3.3	Alexander Stewart 18Sep1878	74 Rossie St, St Vigeans	11Dec1908	30	Arnot Hill, Falkirk		18Jun1909	30	Tubercular peritonitis; meningitis (tubercular)	?
1.1.3.3.4	Lizzie McKenzie Carnegie 14Mar1881	Whitehall, Forfar	Spinster				21Feb1960	78	Hypertension; cerebral haemorrhage	?
1.1.3.3.5	Norman 10Jul1883	18 Caledonian Rd, Perth	24Sep1906	23	White Hart Hotel, Arbroath		9Mar1959	75	Cerebrovascular thrombosis	?

NOTES: 1.1.3.3

Wilkie appears as his middle name on his death certificate and that of his wife but not on his birth certificate or his marriage certificate.

At his marriage he was a "railway guard" of the Railway Station, Arbroath. He gave his age as 27 (rather than 31) on his marriage certificate. He is described as a "railway guard" on the birth certificates of his children; as a "railway inspector" living with his wife and children at 18 Caledonian Road, Perth in the 1891 Census of Population; as a "plant inspector, Caledonian Railway" living with his wife and children at 1 Viewlands Terrace, Perth in the 1901 Census of Population; and as a "railway plant inspector, retired" on his death certificate. He died at 1 Viewlands Terrace, Perth.

A witness at his marriage was George Bennett. It is not his brother George because he probably died between 1851 and 1854. The witness was

probably another George Bennett who was born in Kilgoldrum circa 1854. At the 1881 Census of Population, he was living at St Vigeans, Colliston estate, aged 27, agricultural labourer, born in Kilgoldrum, married in 1878 to Margaret Walker. He was the son of Alexander Bennett, ploughman, and Mary Bennett (née Myles), who were both dead by the time of the Census.

1.1.3.3a No trace in any parish in Angus of her birth or baptism; her place of birth is given as Arbroath in the 1891 Census of Population.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Free Church, she was a “flaxmill worker, reeler” living at 74 Rossie Street, Arbroath.

She died at Murrays Royal Asylum, Perth; her usual residence was 1 Viewlands Terrace, Perth. The informant of her death was Andrew Emslie, steward.

Daughter of John Stewart, who is described as a labourer on her marriage certificate and as a gardener on her death certificate, and Catherine Stewart (née Stewart).

1.1.3.3.1 See below.

1.1.3.3.2 See below.

1.1.3.3.3 See below.

1.1.3.3.4 She is listed in the 1891 Census of Population as a “scholar” living with her parents and siblings, and in the 1901 Census of Population as a “book keeper” living with her parents and siblings.

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Maggie in 1902.

She was the informant of her father’s death in 1921, and was then living at 32 Glasgow Road, Perth.

She is described on her death certificate as “matron of Eventide Home (retired) single”.

She died at Forfar Infirmary; her usual residence was Viewlands Terrace, Perth.

The informant of her death was her nephew, Norman Bennett.

1.1.3.3.5 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.3.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.3.1	25Jan1875	26 Hannah St, Arbroath	14Dec1904	29	West End Reid Hall, Forfar		6Jun1916	41	Status epilepticus, 1 day	?
1.1.3.3.1a	23Aug1873	11 Lappedub, Forfar	14Dec1904	31	West End Reid Hall, Forfar		19Aug1960	86	Duodenal ulcer	?
1.1.3.3.1.1	28Aug1906	7 Proudfoot's Bldgs, Edinburgh Rd, Perth	29Feb1936	29	St Joseph's Church, Dundee		27Aug1991	84	Carcinoma oesophagus	?

NOTES: 1.1.3.3.1

He is listed in the 1891 Census of Population as a "booking clerk" living with his parents and siblings, and in the 1901 Census of Population as a "railway goods clerk" living with his parents and siblings.

At his marriage he was a "railway clerk" living at 1 Viewlands Terrace, Perth.

He is described as a "railway goods clerk" at the birth of his daughter when he was living at 7 Proudfoot's Buildings, Edinburgh Road, Perth, and as a "railway goods clerk deceased" on her marriage certificate. He is described as a "railway clerk" on his death certificate.

He died at Murthly Asylum, Little Dunkeld, Perthshire. The informant of his death was "an attendant".

1.1.3.3.1a

She is described as "Jeanie" on her birth certificate and death certificate.

At her marriage she was a "factory worker" living at 19 St James Terrace, Forfar.

She died at Forfar Infirmary; her usual residence was 15 St James Terrace, Forfar.

Daughter of Thomas Guild, described as a mason journeyman on his daughter's birth certificate and as a mason deceased on her marriage certificate, and Margaret Guild (née Thomson).

1.1.3.3.1.1

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.3.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.3.1.1	28Aug1906	7 Proudfoot's Bldgs, Edinburgh Rd, Perth	29Feb1936	29	St Joseph's Church, Dundee		27Aug1991	84	Carcinoma oesophagus	?
1.1.3.3.1.1a	14Apr1907	51 Blackness Rd, Dundee	29Feb1936	28	St Joseph's Church, Dundee		10Jun1971	64	Ruptured aorta; road traffic accident (driver)	?

NOTES: 1.1.3.3.1.1

At her marriage she was a "boot and shop assistant" living at 3 Kings Road, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of children from her marriage, 1936-46.

She was the informant of her mother's death in 1960 when she was living at 248 Clepington Road, Dundee.

She died at the Infirmary, Arbroath Road, Forfar; her usual residence was 98 Viewmount, Forfar.

The informant of her death was her executor (signature unreadable).

1.1.3.3.1.1a

At his marriage he was a "plumber" living at 45 Blackness Road, Dundee.

He died at approximately 2200 on the Dundee/Forfar Road near Turwhippie Farm Road, Kennettles, Angus; his usual residence was 15 St James Terrace, Forfar.

Son of Joseph McLean, described as a plumber journeyman on his son's birth certificate and as a plumber master on his marriage certificate, and Helen McLean (née Aberdeen).

The informant of his death was "a friend".

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.3.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.3.2 MAGGIE STEWART BENNETT &	20Nov1876	74 Rossie St, St Vigeans	25Jul1902	25	Grand Hotel, Kinnoull St, Perth		74	Cerebral atheroma, several years	?
1.1.3.3.2a DAVID COWIE	23Apr1876	Panlathie, Arbirlot	25Jul1902	26	Grand Hotel, Kinnoull St, Perth		90	Broncho-pneumonia: congestive cardiac failure	?

NOTES:

1.1.3.3.2

She is listed in the 1891 Census of Population as a “dressmaker (learner)” living with her parents and siblings, and in the 1901 Census of Population as a “dressmaker” living with her parents and siblings.

At her marriage she was a “dressmaker” living at 1 Viewlands Terrace, Perth.

No trace in Perth and Glasgow of children from her marriage, 1902-10.

She died at Pinal Lodge, Murthly; her usual residence was 136 Glasgow Road, Perth.

The informant of her death was D. Robertson, occupier.

1.1.3.3.2a

At his marriage he was a “blacksmith” living at 10 Flemington Street, Glasgow.

He died at Stracathro Hospital, Brechin; his usual residence was Gowanlea, Arbroath. The informant of his death was his brother Andrew.

Son of David Cowie – described as a ploughman, a blacksmith deceased and a machineman deceased on his son’s birth, marriage and death certificates respectively – and Ann Cowie (née Robertson).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.3.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.3.3	18Sep1878	74 Rossie St, St Vigeans	11Dec1908	30	Arnot Hill, Falkirk		18Jun1909	30	Tubercular peritonitis; ? meningitis (tubercular)	
1.1.3.3.3a	19Feb1880	Bonnyhill, Falkirk	11Dec1908	28	Arnot Hill, Falkirk		27Jul1962	82	General arteriosclerosis ? with cardiovascular degeneration	

NOTES: 1.1.3.3.3

He is listed in the 1891 Census of Population as a “scholar” living with his parents and siblings. He is not listed with his parents and siblings in the 1901 Census of Population.

At his marriage he was a “ploughman” living at Bonnyhill, Bonnybridge. He is described as a “farm worker” on his wife’s death certificate.

A witness at the marriage was Thomas Bennett. The most likely person of this name is Thomas Hendry Bennett, illegitimate son of Jane Bennett; he was born on 27 September 1867 at Grahamstown, Falkirk.

No trace of children from her marriage, 1908-10.

He died at the Infirmary, Edinburgh; his usual residence was Bonnyhill, Bonnybridge.

1.1.3.3.3a At her marriage she was a “domestic servant” living at Bonnyhill, Bonnybridge.

She later married a William Hall, farmer.

She died at the Royal Infirmary, Falkirk; her usual residence was Mid Banknock Farm, Denny.

The informant of her death was Mary Campbell, cousin, Roselea, Bonnyhill Road, Falkirk.

Illegitimate daughter of John Campbell, ploughman, who was dead by the time of his daughter’s marriage, and Mary Campbell, mineral contractor’s daughter.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.3.5

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.3.5	10Jul1883	18 Caledonian Rd, Perth	24Sep1906	23	White Hart Hotel, Arbroath		9Mar1959	75	Cerebrovascular thrombosis	?
1.1.3.3.5a	18Jan1884	St Vigeans (street name unreadable)	24Sep1906	22	White Hart Hotel, Arbroath		2Jan1973	88	Left cerebrovascular accident	?
1.1.3.3.5.1	28Aug1908	Gorakhpur, India	22Nov1935	27	Bombay India		27Jun1974	65	Anaplastic non-mucous secreting carcinoma of stomach	?

NOTES:

1.1.3.3.5 He is listed in the 1891 Census of Population as a “scholar” living with his parents and siblings, and in the 1901 Census of Population as an “apprentice joiner” living with his parents and siblings.

At his marriage he was a “coachbuilder, journeyman” living at 204 Hillhouse Gardens, Glasgow.

At the birth of his son, he was living in Gorakhpur, India. He is described as an “Indian Railways engineer, retired” on his death certificate.

He died at Brechin Infirmary; his usual residence was Glengonar, Forgandenny, Perthshire.

1.1.3.3.5a At her marriage she was a “housekeeper” living at 99 High Street, Arbroath.

She died at Stracathro Hospital by Brechin; her usual residence was 20 Airlie Street, Brechin.

Daughter of David Thomas Wilson, described as a salesman, a cabinet maker (master) and a cabinet salesman on his daughter’s birth, marriage and death certificates respectively, and Annie Wilson (née Moir).

1.1.3.3.5.1 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.3.5.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.3.5.1	28Aug1908	Gorakhpur, India	22Nov1935	27	Bombay India		27Jun1974	65	Anaplastic non-mucous secreting carcinoma of stomach	?
1.1.3.3.5.1a	25Jul1911	6 Kings Place, Perth	22Nov1935	24	Bombay. India		12Feb1969	57	Carcinomatosis: mammary carcinoma	?
1.1.3.3.5.1.1	?	?	?	?	?		?	?	?	?
1.1.3.3.5.1.2	9Apr1940	7 St Leonards Bank, Perth	5Aug1966	26	Brechin Cathedral					
1.1.3.3.5.1	28Aug1908	Gorakhpur, India	7Aug1972	63	Brechin Cathedral		27Jun1974	65	Anaplastic non-mucous secreting carcinoma of stomach	?
1.1.3.3.5.1b	27May1927	Finzean, Birse	7Aug1972	45	Brechin Cathedral		3Jan1983	55	Progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy	?

NOTES: 1.1.3.3.5.1

At the birth of his son James, he was an “assistant locomotive superintendent”; his usual residence was Gorakhpur, United Province, India.

He is described as a “house furnisher” at James’s marriage when he was living at Airlie House, Airlie Street, Brechin; as a “house furnisher, retired” on the death certificate of his first wife; and as a “company director, retired” at his second marriage and on his death certificate.

He was the informant of his father’s death in 1959 and his mother’s death in 1973; on both occasions he was living at Airlie House. He died at Airlie House.

- 1.1.3.3.5.1a She died at the Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen; her usual residence was Airlie House, Airlie Street, Brechin.
Daughter of James Frame Gowans, grocer and wine merchant, and Margaret Kilgour Gowans (née Dawson).
- 1.1.3.3.5.1.1 No trace of his marriage in Scotland, 1952-80. It is likely that he was born in India, 1935-39.
He was a witness at the marriage of his brother James in 1966 when he was living at Airlie House.
- 1.1.3.3.5.1.2 See below.
- 1.1.3.3.5.1b At her marriage she was a “trained nurse, spinster”.
She died at Stracathro Hospital by Brechin; her usual residence was 39 Blackiemuir Avenue, Laurencekirk, Kincardineshire. The informant of her death was “a solicitor”.
Daughter of John Alexander James Harper, described as a farmer on his daughter’s birth and death certificates, and as a millwright engineer on her marriage certificate, who was dead by the time of his daughter’s marriage, and Margaret Helen Harper (née Clark).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.3.5.1.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.3.5.1.2	9Apr1940	7 St Leonards Bank, Perth	5Aug1966	26	Brechin Cathedral				
1.1.3.3.5.1.2a	5Aug1944	Union Bank House, Stromness	5Aug1966	22	Brechin Cathedral				
1.1.3.3.5.1.2.1	3Nov1972	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk	3Aug2001	28	Erskine Church, Falkirk				

NOTES:

1.1.3.3.5.1.2

At his marriage he was a "schoolmaster" living at Airlie House, 20 Airlie Street, Brechin.

He was in the same occupation at the birth of his daughter when he was living at 21 Dumyat Drive, Falkirk. He is described as a "teacher of biology, retired" on his daughter's marriage certificate.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.

1.1.3.3.5.1.2a

At her marriage she was a "school teacher" living at Annfield, 1 Duke Street, Brechin. She is described as a "child psychologist" on her daughter's marriage certificate.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.

Daughter of George James Eunson, described as a bank agent on his daughter's birth certificate and as a bank manager on her marriage certificate, and Elizabeth Gardiner Eunson (née Halbert).

1.1.3.3.5.1.2.1

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.3.5.1.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.3.5.1.2.1	3Nov1972	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk	3Aug2001	28	Erskine Church, Falkirk				
1.1.3.3.5.1.2.1a	20May1972	Simpson Memorial Maternity Pavilion, Edinburgh	3Aug2001	29	Erskine Church, Falkirk				
1.1.3.3.5.1.2.1.1	11Oct2003	Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh							
1.1.3.3.5.1.2.1.2	1May2006	Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh							

NOTES: 1.1.3.3.5.1.2.1 At her marriage she was a “pathologist”, living at Flat 4F1, 3 Hope Park Crescent, Edinburgh. She is described as a “medical practitioner” at the birth of her daughter.

1.1.3.3.5.1.2.1a At his marriage he was a “clinical research fellow” living at Flat 4F1, 3 Hope Park Crescent, Edinburgh, the same address as his wife. He is described as a “medical practitioner” at the birth of his son and as a “cardiologist” at the birth of his daughter. On both occasions he was living at 1 Kilmaurs Road, Edinburgh.

Son of Henry Neil Henriksen, described as a schoolmaster at his son’s birth and as a school rector retired at his son’s marriage, and Edith Henriksen (née Robb), teacher of special needs retired, who were living at 16 Redford Loan, Edinburgh at the birth of their son.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.4

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.4	20Dec1842 30Dec1842*	Little Kenny, Kingoldrum	20Jul1866	23	United Pres. Ch., Forfar		29Dec1924	82	Bronchial catarrh, cardiac dilation	?
1.1.3.4a	c. 1838	Tannadice Forfar	20Jul1866	27	United Pres. Ch., Forfar		25Sep1914	76	Cerebral embolism	?

NOTES: 1.1.3.4

Her first name is spelt Betsey on her birth certificate but as Betsy on all later documents.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the United Presbyterian Church, she was a “domestic servant” living at Halkerton, Forfar. No search was made for children from her marriage as McKenzie is a very common name. No children to this couple are listed in the 1881 Census of Population, in which she is described as a “factory weaver” living with her husband and a boarder – Isabella Bennett, aged 11, scholar, born Forfar. (No further information is available on Isabella Bennett; she may have been illegitimate and registered under her father’s name).

She is described in the 1891 Census of Population as a “wife” living with her husband and two boarders at 30 Manor Street, Forfar. She died at this address in 1924. The informant of her death was Alexander Bain, relative by marriage, 34 Manor Street, Forfar.

(Alexander Bain married Annie Neill on 27 June 1879 at Tannadice. He was aged 24, a bachelor, a joiner journeyman, son of Alexander Bain (reputed father) deceased and Ann Bain (née Morrison), later wife of Alexander Duff, ploughman. His wife Annie Neill, a spinster of 23 at her marriage, was the daughter of John Neill, farm overseer, and Janet Neill (née Reid). The connection to the Bennett or McKenzie families is not obvious and no further research was carried out.)

1.1.3.4a

His name is spelt variously as Mackenzie and McKenzie.

His place of birth is given in the Census of Population for 1891 and 1901; no trace in any Angus district of his birth or baptism.

At his marriage he was a “farm servant” living at Halkerton, Forfar. He is described in the Census of Population for 1881 and 1891 as a “factory worker”.

He was the informant of his father-in-law’s death in 1903 and was then living at 30 Manor Street, Forfar.

He is described as a “factory worker, retired” on his death certificate. He died at 16 Loan, Forfar; his usual residence was 30 Manor Street, Forfar. The informant of his death was Alexander Bain, relative by marriage, 34 Manor Street, Forfar (see n. 1.1.3.4).

Son of William McKenzie, general labourer, and Agnes McKenzie (née Milne).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.6

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.6	MARGARET REID BENNETT & 24Sep1844 26Sep1844*	Little Kenny, Kingoldrum	20Nov1874	30	Mount Charles, Bath St, Portobello		3Feb1932	87	Chronic bronchitis, cardiac failure	?
1.1.3.6a	ANDREW MALCOLM HUTTON 16Jul1834	Culross	20Nov1874	40	Mount Charles, Bath St, Portobello		23Nov1906	72	Mitral incompetence, valvular heart disease	?
1.1.3.6.1	Margaret Anne 31Jan1885	6 Mentone Ave., Portobello	Spinster				6Feb1941	56	Bilateral acute olitis media: pneumococcal: cardiac failure	?

NOTES:

1.1.3.6

She is listed with her parents and siblings in the 1851 Census of Population. She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Betsy in 1866.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, she was a spinster living at 78 High Street, Portobello.

She died at 30 Morningside Drive, Edinburgh; the informant of her death was J. A. Sanderson, “intimate friend”.

1.1.3.6a

At his marriage he was a “grocer” living at 78 High Street, Portobello. He is listed in the 1881 Census of Population as a “master grocer” living with his wife and a 79-year-old female boarder at 68 High Street, Duddingston. He is described as a “mercantile clerk” on his daughter’s birth certificate. He is listed in the 1891 Census of Population as a “builder’s clerk” living with his wife and daughter at 4 Mentone Avenue, Portobello. He is described as a “mercantile bookkeeper” on his death certificate. He died at 26 Morningside Drive, Edinburgh.

Son of Andrew Hutton, a seaman, and Marion Hutton (née Malcolm), who were both dead by the time of their son’s marriage.

1.1.3.6.1

She is listed in the 1891 Census of Population as a “scholar” living with her parents, and in the 1901 Census of Population as a “house-help” living with her parents.

She was unmarried. She died at the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; her usual residence was Longmore Hospital, Edinburgh. The informant of her death was a “friend, Edinburgh”.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.3.7

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.3.7	MARTHA BENNETT & 11Oct1846 24Oct1846*	Little Kenny, Kingoldrum	4Oct1878	31	7 Glamis Rd, Forfar		1Aug1928	81	Myocarditis	?
1.1.3.7a	GEORGE MCKENZIE c. 1847	Forfar	4Oct1878	31	7 Glamis Rd, Forfar		5Oct1902	55	Suicide: strangulation, asphyxia	?
1.1.3.7	MARTHA BENNETT & 11Oct1846 24Oct1846*	Little Kenny, Kingoldrum	22Jan1914	67	6 West Bell St, Dundee		1Aug1928	81	Myocarditis	?
1.1.3.7b	GEORGE MITCHELL 18May1847 6Jun1847*	Inverarity	22Jan1914	66	6 West Bell St, Dundee		27Nov1922	75	Valvular disease of heart	?

NOTES:

1.1.3.7 She is listed with her parents and siblings in the 1851 Census of Population.

At her first marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland, she was a “factory worker (picker)” living at 7 Glamis Road, Forfar. At her second marriage, which was performed by declaration (warrant of Sheriff Substitute, Dundee), she was a widow living at 4 Dundee Loan, Forfar. She died at this address. The informant of her death was M. Macfarlane, relative by marriage, 19 New Road, Forfar.

No trace of any children from either of her marriages.

1.1.3.7a No trace of his birth or baptism in any parish in Forfarshire, circa 1847; his place of birth is given in the 1881 Census of Population.

At his marriage he was a “powerloom tenter” living at 41 Dundee Row, Forfar. He is described as a “coal merchant” on his death certificate. He died at 4 Dundee Loan, Forfar; the informant of his death was Alexander McKenzie, brother, 9 Alexandria Place, Forfar.

Son of Charles McKenzie, handloom linen weaver, and Jane McKenzie (née Tyrie).

1.1.3.7b At his marriage he was an “agent for Barnardos Homes, retired, widower” living at 27 High Street, Arbroath. He was previously married to Alice Levie.

He died at 4 Dundee Loan, Forfar; the informant of his death was M. Macfarlane, relative by marriage, 19 New Road, Forfar.

Son of James Mitchell, who is described as a forester, Wester Mathie on his son's birth certificate and as a sackmaker deceased on his son's marriage certificate, and Janet Mitchell (née Niven).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.5

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.5	26Sep1813*	Ballindarg, Kirriemuir	15Jul1842	28	Glamis		25Dec1868	55	Pneumonia, 5 weeks	?
1.1.5a	2May1819	Meigle, Perthshire	15Jul1842	23	Glamis		10Aug1891	72	Bronchial catarrh, senile decay	?
1.1.5.1	3Apr1843 2May1843*	Marketmuir, Glamis								
1.1.5.2	17May1845*	Kirriemuir	Spinster				14Jul1895	50	Pneumonia, 14 days	?
1.1.5.3	9Oct1847*	Kirriemuir								
1.1.5.4	15Dec1850 13Jan1851*	Kirriemuir	22Feb1877	26	36 Union St, Brechin		29Jun1918	67	Enlarged prostate, duration unknown	?

NOTES:

1.1.5 His age is given as 44 on his mother's death certificate in 1855.

At his marriage he was living in the Parish of Glamis. He is described as an "inn keeper, Kirriemuir" on his death certificate. He died at the Royal Lunatic Asylum, Dundee.

1.1.5a Her name is given variously as Isabel on her marriage certificate; as Isobel on the birth certificates of all but one of her children; and as Isabella on the birth certificate of her son Thomas, in the 1861 Census of Population, on her husband's death certificate, and on her own death certificate.

At her marriage she was living in the Parish of Eassie and Nevay.

At the time of the 1861 Census of Population, she was "head of house" and a "cotton cap maker" living in a two-room dwelling with one or more windows at East Roods, Kirriemuir.

She died at 12 Roods Street, Kirriemuir.

Daughter of William Doig, farmer, and Elspeth Doig (née Keay), who were both dead by the time of their daughter's marriage.

- 1.1.5.1 In the 1861 Census of Population, he is described as a “mason, apprentice” living with his mother. No trace of him anywhere in Scotland in the 1881 Census of Population. No trace in any Angus district of his marriage, 1861-81.
- 1.1.5.2 In the 1861 Census of Population, she is described as a “cotton cap maker” living with her mother. She is described as a “dressmaker” on her death certificate. She died at the Dundee Royal Lunatic Asylum, Liff.
- 1.1.5.3 She is not listed with her mother and siblings in the 1861 Census of Population. She may have died between 1851 and 1854.
- 1.1.5.4 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.5.4

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.5.4	15Dec1850 13Jan1851*	Kirriemuir	22Feb1877	26	36 Union St, Brechin		29Jun1918	67	Enlarged prostate, duration unknown	?
1.1.5.4a	c. 1848	Brechin	22Feb1877	29	36 Union St, Brechin		10Dec1919	71	Senility	?
1.1.5.4.1	4May1877	David St, Alyth								
1.1.5.4.2	14Jun1878	David St, Alyth	17Apr1908	29	Brachin View, 6 Gurney St, Stonehaven		1916 or 1918?	38?		

NOTES: 1.1.5.4

In the 1861 Census of Population, he is described as a “scholar” living with his mother and siblings. He was the informant of his mother’s death in 1891 and was then living at Airlie Street, Alyth.

At his marriage he was a “factory worker” living at Kirriemuir. At the 1891 Census of Population, he was a “jute and tow calenderer” living with his wife and children at St Andrew Street, Alyth. At the 1901 Census of Population, he was still a calender worker, boarding at 33 Back Street, Dundee. His wife and children were still in Alyth (see n. 1.1.5.4a). He is described as a “flax warehouseman” on his death certificate. He died at 16 Constitution Terrace, Dundee; his usual residence was 13 St Andrew Street, Alyth.

No trace in Alyth of further children from this marriage to 1890.

1.1.5.4a

No trace of her birth or baptism; her parents were married in Brechin on 11 January 1840; her place of birth is given in the 1891 Census of Population.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the United Presbyterian Church, she was a “factory worker” living at Union Street, Brechin. She is described in the 1891 Census of Population as a “confectioner”. At the 1901 Census of Population, she was living at St Andrew Street, Alyth, and working as a “confectioner”. Living with her were her daughter, Isabella, her assistant and unmarried, and Annie Wilkie, a niece, aged 17, born Kirriemuir, a draper’s assistant; her husband was living and working in Dundee (see n. 1.1.5.4). She died at 13 St Andrew Street, Alyth.

Daughter of James Wilkie, a railway porter who was dead by the time of her marriage, and Isabella Wilkie (née Leighton); he is not listed elsewhere in this database.

1.1.5.4.1

At the 1891 Census of Population, she was a “scholar” living with her parents and brother. At the 1901 Census of Population, she was unmarried and still living with her mother and assisting her as a confectioner. She was the informant of her father’s death in 1918 and was then living at 13 St Andrew Street, Alyth, and of her mother’s death in 1919. She appears to have been unmarried.

No trace of her death to 1977 (under Isabella Doig Wilkie) or in the east of Scotland (under Isabella Wilkie).

1.1.5.4.2

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.5.4.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.5.4.2	14Jun1878	David St, Alyth	17Apr1908	29	Brachan View, 6 Gurney St, Stonehaven		1916 or 1918?	38?		
1.1.5.4.2a	2Mar1878	West David St, Alyth	17Apr1908	30	Brachan View, 6 Gurney St, Stonehaven					

NOTES: 1.1.5.4.2

At the 1891 Census of Population, he was a “scholar” living with his parents and sister. He was not living with them at the 1901 Census of Population.

At his marriage he was a “printer (manager)” living at 34 Rose Street, Keith.

Two Williams were reported as deaths in 1916 and 1918. The first, a Sergeant in the 9th Battalion, Royal Highlanders, was killed in action, aged 38, in France or Belgium on 17 August 1916. The second, a private in the 1st (Garr.) Battalion, Royal Scots Fusiliers, died, aged 41, from a “tumour in the neck” in India on 27 December 1918. It has not been possible to determine whether either of these deaths is relevant but, on the basis of age of death, it is more likely that the first one may be.

1.1.5.4.2a

At her marriage she was a “spinster” living at 7 St Andrew Street, Alyth.

No trace in the Stonehaven/Keith districts of children from her marriage, 1908-18.

No trace in Scotland of her death.

Daughter of James Small, described as a mechanic on her birth certificate and as an engineer on her marriage certificate, and Margaret Small (née Johnston), who were both dead by the time of their daughter’s marriage.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.6

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.6	GEORGE WILKIE & 28Aug1816*	Ballindarg, Kirriemuir	17Oct1847*	31	Forfar		19Nov1861	45	Disease of heart, 2 days	?
1.1.6a	JANET (Jessie) MILNE 15Jul1829 9Aug1829*	Forfar	17Oct1847*	18	Forfar		17Aug1897	68	Heart failure (syncope), sudden death	?
1.1.6a	JANET (Jessie) MILNE 15Jul1829 9Aug1829*	Forfar	16May1864	34	Kirriemuir		17Aug1897	68	Heart failure (syncope), sudden death	?
1.1.6a.a	DONALD McINTOSH 28Jun1824*	Drumshade, Kirriemuir	16May1864	39	Kirriemuir		1May1914	89	Carcinoma of liver	?

NOTES:

1.1.6 At the time of the 1841 Census of Population, a George Wilkie, aged 20, agricultural labourer is listed at Ballindarg, Kirriemuir; since ages are given to within five years in the Census, he may be the George Wilkie born in 1816.

At his marriage he was a described as a "cattle dealer" living in Kirriemuir.

At the time of the 1861 Census of Population, he was an "inn keeper" living at Tavern Row, Newtown or Southmuir, Kirriemuir with his wife, aged 31, born Kirriemuir [sic]; his wife's sister, Mary A Milne, aged 20, domestic servant, born Kirriemuir; and his niece, Jessie McKiddie, aged 10, born Kirriemuir (see n. 1.1.9.3). He is also described as an "inn keeper" on his death certificate.

He was the informant of his mother's death in 1855 and of his father's death in 1856.

He died at Southmuir, Kirriemuir.

1.1.6a The proclamation fee for her first marriage was 10s 6d.

No trace in any Angus parish of any children from her first marriage, 1847-54, and no children were listed as living with her and her husband at the

1861 Census of Population. And no trace of any children from her second marriage: no children were listed with her and her husband at the 1871 and 1881 Census of Population.

She was the informant – “brother’s son’s wife” – of the death of Margaret Wilkie in 1860 and was then living at Newtown, Kirriemuir.

At her second marriage, she was living at Southmuir, Kirriemuir.

She died at Kinloch Street, Carnoustie; her usual residence was Newton Park Cottage, Kirriemuir.

Her surname is variously spelt as Mill, Miln, and Milne.

She was the fifth child of James Milne, who is described as a carrier on her birth certificate and as a farmer on her death certificate, and Janet Milne (née Leslie).

I.1.6a.a

At his marriage he was a “farmer, bachelor” living at North Mains of Logie, Kirriemuir. He is described as a “farmer” on his death certificate. He died at Newton Park Cottage, Brechin Road, Kirriemuir. The informant of his death was D. McIntosh junior, nephew, Garlowbank, Kirriemuir.

Son of William McIntosh, farmer, and Agnes McIntosh (née Esplin).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.9

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.9	18Sep1820*	Kirriemuir	13Jun1841*	20	Kirriemuir		5Mar1883	62	Phthisis, many years	?
1.1.9a	?	?	13Jun1841*	?	Kirriemuir					
1.1.9.1	c. 1843	Airlie	Spinster				27Jan1920	78	Softening of brain, 2 years	?
1.1.9.2	20Aug1848*	Kirriemuir	25Jun1869	20	Logie Feus, Dundee		11Apr1912	63	Malignant disease of rectum, 10 months	?
1.1.9.3	c. 1849/51	Kirriemuir/Airlie?	?	?	?		?	?	?	?

NOTES:

1.1.9 Her age is given as 38 on her mother's death certificate in 1855.

The proclamation fee for her marriage was 7s 6d.

At the time of the 1881 Census of Population, she was an inmate at the Royal Lunatic Asylum, Sunnyside, Montrose, and she died there as a "lunatic pauper" two years later.

1.1.9a Lacking any information about his age or parentage, no search was made for his birth.

At his marriage he was living in Airlie. His surname is sometimes spelt McKeddie. He is described as a "labourer" on his daughter Isabella's marriage certificate. No trace of him in Airlie at the 1851 Census of Population. No trace of him anywhere in Scotland in the indexes to Census of Population for 1881 and 1891. No trace anywhere in Scotland of his death, 1871-1920. He was supposedly still alive when his wife died in 1883, but, as the informant was the Asylum attendant, this evidence may not be reliable.

1.1.9.1 No trace of her birth or her baptism.

She was a witness at the wedding of her sister Isabella in 1869.

At the 1881 Census of Population, she was unmarried, aged 38, formerly a linen weaver, born in Airlie, and living in Glamis Village. At the Census of Population for 1891 and 1901, she was living at the Mill, Airlie with her uncle, Charles Donald (aged 67 in 1891) who was born in Glamis; he died on 4 February 1904, aged 80.

She is described as a “domestic servant” on her death certificate. She died at Charleston, Glamis.

1.1.9.2 See below.

1.1.9.3 No trace of her birth or baptism. At the 1861 Census of Population, however, a Jessie McKiddie, aged 10, born in Kirriemuir, was living with her uncle, George Wilkie, and his wife (see n. 1.1.6). The 1881 Census of Population lists a Jessie McKeddie [*sic*], aged 31, born Airlie, unmarried, a servant, living at Wester Balgillo, Tannadice; this entry may be relevant. No trace of her anywhere in Scotland in the Indexes to the Statutory Registers of Death, 1881-1953.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.9.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.9.2	20Aug1848*	Kirriemuir	25Jun1869	20	Logie Feus, Dundee		11Apr1912	63	Malignant disease of rectum, 10 months	?
ISABELLA SMART McKIDDIE &										
1.1.9.2a	5Sep1847 26Sep1847*	Bankhead, Monikie	25Jun1869	21	Logie Feus, Dundee		15Feb1915	67	Bronchitis, 7 days	?
1.1.9.2.1	30Nov1873	85 Bucklemaker Wynd, Dundee	21Jul1898	24	Logie Hall, Scott St, Dundee	7Jul1919	17Dec1954	81	Bronchial asthma, cardiac failure	?
1.1.9.2.2	26Jul1875	28 Annfield Row, Dundee	2Jan1901	25	77 Annfield Rd, Dundee		29Jul1950	75	Carcinoma of bladder, cardiac failure	?
1.1.9.2.3	27Apr1877	28 Annfield Row, Dundee	14Jul1905	28	Lambs Hotel, Dundee		13Feb1945	67	Myocardial degeneration, arterio sclerosis	?
1.1.9.2.4	13Jul1879	5 Annfield Row, Dundee	3Mar1905	25	Woods Rooms, Dundee		6Dec1968	89	Coronary artery disease: arterio sclerosis; chronic bronchitis	?
1.1.9.2.5	11May1889	17 Blackness St, Dundee	13Jun1913	24	11 St Mary's Terrace, Dundee		15Mar1982	92	Broncho-pneumonia, senile dementia	?

NOTES: 1.1.9.2 Her name is given as Isabel on her baptismal certificate but as Isabella on her marriage and death certificates.

At her marriage she was living at 236 Logie Feus, Dundee, but there is no trace in the 1871 Census of Population of the McKiddie family living at Logie Feus. A witness at her wedding was Ann McKiddie (see n. 1.1.9.1).

She died at 11 St Mary's Terrace, Dundee.

- 1.1.9.2a At his marriage he was living at 12 Seafield Road, Dundee.
- He is listed in the 1881 Census of Population as a “blacksmith” living with his family at 5 Annfield Row, Liff and Benvie, Angus. At the 1891 Census of Population, he was living with his family at 17 Blackness Road [*sic*], Dundee.
- He is described as a “blacksmith journeyman” on his death certificate. He died at 3 Dallfield Terrace, Dundee.
- Son of Alexander Dargie, blacksmith, and Mary Dargie (née Webster) who was dead by the time of her son’s marriage.
- 1.1.9.2.1 See below.
- 1.1.9.2.2 See below.
- 1.1.9.2.3 See below.
- 1.1.9.2.4 See below.
- 1.1.9.2.5 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.9.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.9.2.1	30Nov1873	85 Bucklemaker Wynd, Dundee	21Jul1898	24	Logie Hall, Scott St, Dundee	7Jul1919	17Dec1954	81	Bronchial asthma, cardiac failure	?
1.1.9.2.1a	10Nov1871	54 Mains Rd, Dundee	21Jul1898	26	Logie Hall, Scott St, Dundee	7Jul1919				
1.1.9.2.1.1	1Apr1899	83 Hawkhill, Dundee								
1.1.9.2.1.2	24Dec1900	9 Buchan St, Dundee	Bachelor				3Jan1951	50	Coronary thrombosis	?
1.1.9.2.1.3	17Aug1904	11 St Mary's Terrace, Dundee	14Feb1925	20	57 Perth Rd, Dundee		15Dec1997	93	Acute renal failure, myelodysplasia, ischaemic heart disease	?

NOTES:

1.1.9.2.1

She is listed in the 1891 Census of Population as a “dressmaker” living with her parents and siblings.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland, she was a “dressmaker” living at 83 Hawkhill, Dundee. At her divorce, she was living at 1 Mount Pleasant, Dundee. She died at the Royal Infirmary, Dundee; her usual residence was Main Street, Aberuthven, Perthshire.

1.1.9.2.1a

At his marriage he was a “joiner” living at 27 North Ellen Street, Dundee.

He is described as a “joiner journeyman” on the birth certificates of his sons Alexander and William, and as a “ship’s carpenter” on the birth certificate of his son John. He is described as a “joiner journeyman” on the death certificate of his son William. At his divorce, his address was “unknown”. No trace in Scotland of his death; he was dead, however, by the time of his son John’s marriage in 1925.

Son of Alexander Robbie, who is described as a power loom tenter on his son’s birth certificate and as a carting contractor on his son’s marriage certificate, and Jessie Melville Robbie (née McKinnon).

- 1.1.9.2.1.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage 1916-40, or his death, 1899-1999.
- 1.1.9.2.1.2 At his death, he was a “labour exchange clerk, single”. He died at Hillhead, Hillside, Montrose; his usual residence was 4 Nelson Street, Dundee. The informant of his death was “occupier” (name not readable).
- 1.1.9.2.1.3 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.9.2.1.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.9.2.1.3	17Aug1904	11 St Mary's Terrace, Dundee	14Feb1925	20	57 Perth Rd, Dundee		15Dec1997	93	Acute renal failure, myelodysplasia, ischaemic heart disease	?
	JOHN DARGIE ROBBIE &									
1.1.9.2.1.3a	26Dec1903	3 Lowdens Alley, Dundee	14Feb1925	21	57 Perth Rd, Dundee		4Apr1995	91	Broncho-pneumonia, immobility, senile dementia	?
	MARGARET ANN CAMERON ROBERTSON									
1.1.9.2.1.3.1	14Sep1922	3 Lowdon's [sic] Alley, Dundee	?	?	?					
	Christina Margaret McRae Robertson									

NOTES:

1.1.9.2.1.3

At the birth of his daughter, he was a "joiner, apprentice" living at 1 Mount Pleasant. He was still in this occupation at his marriage when he was living at 4 Nelson Street, Dundee. He was the informant of his mother's death in 1954, and was then living at 129 Hawh(k?)ill, Dundee. He is described as a "cabinet maker, retired" on his death certificate. He died at the Royal Victoria Hospital, Dundee; his usual residence was Ancrum House, Morven Terrace, Dundee.

1.1.9.2.1.3a

At her marriage, which was performed by declaration before the Sheriff Substitute of Forfarshire, she was a "jute weaver" living at 3 Lowdens Alley, Dundee. She died at the Royal Dundee Life Hospital by Dundee.

Daughter of John Patterson Robertson, who is described as a police constable on her birth certificate and as a calender worker on her marriage certificate, and Ann Walker Anderson Robertson (née Dickson).

1.1.9.2.1.3.1

She was legitimised by the marriage of her parents when she was two, and was the only child of this couple found to 1940. She was the informant of her parents' deaths when she was living at 189 Dochart Terrace, Dundee DD2 4EU. She appears to have been unmarried.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1997-2004.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.9.2.2

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.9.2.2	WILLIAM DARGIE &	26Jul1875	28 Annfield Row, Dundee	2Jan1901	25	77 Annfield Rd, Dundee		29Jul1950	75	Carcinoma of bladder, cardiac failure	?
1.1.9.2.2a	AMELIA ANN PATON McGLASHAN	21Sep1876	7 Castle Court, Dundee	2Jan1901	24	77 Annfield Rd, Dundee		2Dec1949	73	Syncope, suddenly	?
1.1.9.2.2.1	Isabella McGlashan	18Oct1901	78 Watson St, Dundee	?	?	?		14Oct1981	79	Uraemia, gastro- intestinal haemorrhage	?
1.1.9.2.2.2	William	24Jun1903	78 Watson St, Dundee	12Apr1932	28	11 Douglas Terrace, Dundee					
1.1.9.2.2.3	Gertrude	19Jul1905	49 Milnbank Rd, Dundee	21Sep1931	26	Mathers Hotel, Dundee		31Jan1991	85	Bronchopneumonia	?
1.1.9.2.2.4	Margaret McGlashan	29Dec1907	49 Milnbank Rd, Dundee								
1.1.9.2.2.5	David	23Mar1909	49 Milnbank Rd, Dundee								
1.1.9.2.2.6	Jack Arklie	19May1913	98 Logie St, Lochee								

NOTES: 1.1.9.2.2 He is listed in the 1891 Census of Population as an “apprentice fitter” living with his parents and siblings.

At his marriage he was an “engineer fitter” living at 11 St Mary’s Terrace, Dundee. He died at 72 Byron Crescent, Dundee. He is described as an “engine fitter, journeyman” at the birth of his first two children; as a “mechanical engineer” at the birth of his daughter Gertrude; as a “printer’s engineer” at the birth of his daughter Margaret; as an “engine fitter, journeyman” at the birth of his son David; and as an “engineer” at the birth of his son Jack. He is described as a “printer’s engineer, foreman” on the marriage certificate of his son William. He is described as an “engineer, retired” on his death certificate.

1.1.9.2.2.a At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland, she was a “fish saleswoman” living at 77 Annfield Road, Dundee. She died at 77 Glamis Road, Dundee.

Daughter of David McGlashan, who is described as a boiler maker living at 83 Scouringburn, Dundee on her birth certificate and as a fish merchant on her marriage certificate, and Isabella McGlashan (née Clunie).

1.1.9.2.2.1 See below.

1.1.9.2.2.2 See below.

1.1.9.2.2.3 See below.

1.1.9.2.2.4 No trace in the Dundee area of her marriage 1924-50.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.

1.1.9.2.2.5 No trace in Scotland of his marriage 1926-50.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.

1.1.9.2.2.6 No trace in Scotland of his marriage 1930-55.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.

(Note: as both Isabella and Gertrude resided in England during their lives, it is possible that some other members of the family may have continued to live there.)

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.9.2.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.9.2.2.1	18Oct1901	78 Watson St, Dundee	?	?	?		14Oct1981	79	Uraemia, gastro-intestinal haemorrhage	?
1.1.9.2.2.1a	14Dec1898	Caledonian Hotel, Thurso	?	?	?		10Mar1962	63	Coronary thrombosis	?

NOTES: 1.1.9.2.2.1

No entry in Scotland of her marriage 1918-60.

As it is not known where or when she was married, no search was made for children of her marriage.

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Gertrude in 1931 when she was living at 139 Chapel Street, Salford, Lancashire.

She died at Central Hospital, Wick; her usual residence was 12 Harald Drive, Thurso.

The informant of her death was her nephew, William D. Anderson, 184 Glamis Road, Dundee.

1.1.9.2.2.1a

He is described as a "Post Office superintendent" on his death certificate.

He died at 12 Harald Drive, Thurso.

The informant of his death was his nephew, William (surname unreadable); likely to be William D. Anderson (see above).

Son of Robert Gunn, described as a hotel keeper at his son's birth and as a baker deceased on his son's death certificate, and Mary Gunn (née Mackay).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.9.2.2.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.9.2.2.2	24Jun1903	78 Watson St, Dundee	12Apr1932	28	11 Douglas Terrace, Dundee				
1.1.9.2.2.2a	4Aug1907	Bowling Green St, Cowdenbeath	12Apr1932	24	11 Douglas Terrace, Dundee				
1.1.9.2.2.2.1	25Aug1932	33 Woodlands Terrace, Dundee	23Jun1956	23	St James's Church, Dundee				

NOTES:

1.1.9.2.2.2

At his marriage he was a "printer's engineer" living at 41 Baldovan Terrace, Dundee. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his son when he was living at 33 Woodlands Terrace, Dundee. He was still living at this address in 1949 and 1950 when he was the informant of his parents' deaths. He is described as a "chief engineer (newspaper publishers)" on his son's marriage certificate.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.

1.1.9.2.2.2a

At her marriage she was a "confectioner's shop assistant" living at 41 Baldovan Terrace, Dundee, the same address as her husband.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.

Daughter of Joshua Smith Dow, described as a butcher (journeyman) on his daughter's birth certificate, and as a butcher (master) on her marriage certificate, and Margaret Dow (née Easson).

1.1.9.2.2.2.1

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.9.2.2.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.9.2.2.2.1	25Aug1932	33 Woodlands Terrace, Dundee	23Jun1956	23	St James's Church, Dundee				
1.1.9.2.2.2.1a	13Oct1934	Clement Pk, Harefield Rd, Lochee	23Jun1956	21	St James's Church, Dundee				
1.1.9.2.2.2.1.1	1Jun1958	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee							
1.1.9.2.2.2.1.2	21Mar1962	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee							

NOTES:

1.1.9.2.2.2.1 At his marriage he was a "jute manufacturer's clerk" living at 33 Woodlands Terrace, Dundee.

He is described as a "food importer's despatch supervisor" at the birth of his daughter and as a "newsagent and tobacconist" at the birth of his son. On both occasions he was living at 41 Baldovan Terrace, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1962-2004.

1.1.9.2.2.2.1a At her marriage she was a "clerkess" living at 40 Provost Road, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.

Daughter of Robert Morrison, described as a baker at her birth and a baker (foreman) at her marriage and Helen Napier Carey Morrison (née Patrick), who were living at 40 Provost Road, Dundee at the birth of their daughter.

1.1.9.2.2.2.1.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage 1975-2004, or her death to 2004.

1.1.9.2.2.2.1.2 No trace in Scotland of his marriage or death to 2004.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.9.2.2.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.9.2.2.3	GERTRUDE DARGIE & 19Jul1905	49 Milnbank Rd, Dundee	21Sep1931	26	Mathers Hotel, Dundee		31Jan1991	85	Bronchopneumonia	?
1.1.9.2.2.3a	CHARLES BOWMAN ANDERSON 11Sep1902	103 Rosebery St, Dundee	21Sep1931	29	Mathers Hotel, Dundee		2Mar1975	72	Acute myocardial infarction	?
1.1.9.2.2.3.1	William David 9Mar1934	10 Adelaide Place, Dundee								

NOTES:

1.1.9.2.2.3

At her marriage she was a “clerkess” living at 139 Chapel Street, Manchester.

No search for children, other than William, from her marriage was undertaken, due to the large number of Anderson births each year.

She died at Royal Victoria Hospital, Dundee; her usual residence was 72 Byron Crescent, Dundee.

1.1.9.2.2.3a

At his marriage he was a “stationer” living at 153 High Street, Lochee.

He is described as a “stationer and newsagent” at his son’s birth, when he was living at 72 Byron Crescent, Dundee, and as a “school attendance officer (retired)” on his death certificate.

He died at Ninewells Hospital, Dundee; his usual residence was 72 Byron Crescent, Dundee.

Son of William Anderson, described as a publisher’s traveller at his son’s birth and as a newspaper traveller at his marriage and Margaret Anderson (née Bowman).

1.1.9.2.2.3.1

He was the informant of his parents’ deaths, and of the deaths of his aunt Isabella and her husband Marcus. On each occasion he was living at 184 Glamis Road, Dundee. It appears he was still living at this address in 1999.

No trace in Scotland of his marriage or death to 2004.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.9.2.3

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.9.2.3	27Apr1877	28 Annfield Row, Dundee	14Jul1905	28	Lambs Hotel, Dundee		13Feb1945	67	Myocardial degeneration, arterio sclerosis	?
1.1.9.2.3a	13Feb1874	26 St Roques Lane, Dundee	14Jul1905	31	Lambs Hotel, Dundee		19Jun1944	70	Coronary thrombosis, myocardial degeneration	?
1.1.9.2.3.1	18Oct1912	1 Newton St, Greenock	23Dec1944	32	University Memorial Chapel, Glasgow		21Jan1958	45	Cerebral haemorrhage	?

NOTES:

1.1.9.2.3

She is listed in the 1891 Census of Population as a “telephone operator” living with her parents and siblings.

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Joan in 1898.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland, she was a “telephone operator” living at 11 St Mary’s Terrace, Dundee.

No trace in the Dundee and Greenock areas of other children from her marriage 1905-20.

She died at 139 Ferry Road, Monifieth.

1.1.9.2.3a

At his marriage he was a “joiner, journeyman” living at 57 Ferry Road, Dundee. He is described as a “civil servant, retired” on his death certificate. He died at 139 Ferry Road, Monifieth.

Son of Alexander Lewis, who is described as a shipyard lodge keeper on his son’s birth certificate and as a ship builder’s clerk deceased on his son’s marriage certificate, and Jane Lewis (née Davie).

1.1.9.2.3.1

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.9.2.3.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.9.2.3.1	ALEXANDER DAVID HENRY LEWIS &	1 Newton St, Greenock	23Dec1944	32	University Memorial Chapel, Glasgow		21Jan1958	45	Cerebral haemorrhage ?
1.1.9.2.3.1a	JANET HEUGH KERR	22 Murdieston St, Greenock	23Dec1944	28	University Memorial Chapel, Glasgow				
1.1.9.2.3.1.1	David Walter Bruce	Town and County Hospital, Nairn	3Jun1971	25	St John's, Church, Gourock	12Mar1981			
1.1.9.2.3.1.2	Alasdair Kerr Henry	Town and County Hospital, Nairn	18Aug1972	24	Old Parish Church, Fraserburgh				
1.1.9.2.3.1.3	Elizabeth Ann Kirsteen <i>Ailsa</i>	Town and County Hospital, Nairn	17Jun1978	22	St John's Church, Dunoon				

NOTES: 1.1.9.2.3.1

At his marriage he was a "solicitor" living at 22 Mill Road, Nairn. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his three children. He is described as a "lawyer deceased" on the marriage certificate of his son David, and as a "solicitor, deceased" on the marriage certificate of his daughter Elizabeth.

He was the informant of his parents' deaths in 1944 and 1945 and was then living at the above address. He was living at 16 Waverley Road, Nairn at the birth of his son David; at 17 Manse Road, Nairn at the birth of his son Alasdair; and at Seafield Street, Nairn at the birth of his daughter Elizabeth.

He died at the Town and Country Hospital, Nairn; his usual residence was Seafield Street, Nairn.

1.1.9.2.3.1a At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland, she was a "typist" living at 16 Robertson Street, Greenock.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1958-2004.

Daughter of Walter Dick Kerr, who is described as a shipping clerk on her birth certificate and as a towing superintendent on her marriage certificate, and Christina Kerr (née Campbell).

1.1.9.2.3.1.1 See below.

1.1.9.2.3.1.2 See below.

1.1.9.2.3.1.3 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.9.2.3.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.9.2.3.1.1	28Apr1946	Town and County Hospital, Nairn	3Jun1971	25	St John's Church, Gourrock	12Mar1981			
1.1.9.2.3.1.1a	c. 1949	?	3Jun1971	22	St John's Church, Gourrock	12Mar1981			
1.1.9.2.3.1.1	28Apr1946	Town and County Hospital, Nairn	30May1981	35	Gillespie Memorial Parish Church, Dunfermline				
1.1.9.2.3.1.1b	19Sep1957	Mat. Hospital, Aberdeen	30May1981	23	Gillespie Memorial Parish Church, Dunfermline				
1.1.9.2.3.1.1.1	12Oct1987	Eastern General Hosp., Edinburgh							
1.1.9.2.3.1.1.2	12Apr1990	Eastern General Hosp., Edinburgh							

NOTES: 1.1.9.2.3.1.1

At his first marriage he was a "chartered surveyor" living at 18 Robertson Street, Greenock. He is described as a "chartered quantity surveyor" at his second marriage and at the birth of his daughter Catherine, and as a "quantity surveyor" at the birth of his son Michael.

He was a witness at the marriage of his brother Alasdair in 1972 when he was living at 5F Silverknowes Neuk, Edinburgh.

He was living at 50 Barrnton Park Avenue, Edinburgh at his second marriage and at 21 King's Grove, Longniddry at the birth of his children.

1.1.9.2.3.1.1a No trace of her birth in Scotland.

At her marriage she was an "executive officer, Department of Employment" living at 4 Cardwell Road, Gourrock.

No trace in Scotland of any children from her marriage 1971-81.

Daughter of Edward Milburn Wylie, farmer, and Mary Shaw Wylie (née McFie).

1.1.9.2.3.1.1b At her marriage she was an "administration trainee, Scottish Office" living at 24 Christie Street, Dunfermline.

Daughter of David Henderson, described as a school teacher on her birth certificate and as a college lecturer on her marriage certificate, and Elizabeth Margaret Henderson (née Smith), who were living at Cults, Peterculter at her birth.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.9.2.3.1.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.9.2.3.1.2	26Sep1947	Town and County Hospital, Nairn	18Aug1972	24	Old Parish Church, Fraserburgh				
	ALASDAIR KERRY HENRY LEWIS &								
1.1.9.2.3.1.2.a	1Nov1950	Mat. Hospital, Fraserburgh	18Aug1972	21	Old Parish Church, Fraserburgh				
	ANN SIMPSON								

1.1.9.2.3.1.2.1 Adam Alasdair Ewan 19Mar1978 Rankin Memorial Hospital, Greenock

1.1.9.2.3.1.2.2 Nina Alexandra Ann 18Feb1982 Queen Mother Hospital, Glasgow

NOTES: 1.1.9.2.3.1.2 He was a witness at the first marriage of his brother David in 1971 when he was living at 35 Commerce Street, Lossiemouth.

At his marriage he was an “architect” living at 4 Dores Avenue, Inverness. He was still in this profession at the birth of his children; on both occasions he was living at South Campbell Road, Innellan.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.

1.1.9.2.3.1.2.a At her marriage she was a “school teacher” living at 47 Witchhill Road, Fraserburgh.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.

Daughter of Alexander Ritchie Simpson, described as a clerk on her birth certificate and as an assistant town chamberlain on her marriage certificate, and Mary Isobel Simpson (née Fraser), who were living at Mid Street, Fraserburgh at her birth.

1.1.9.2.3.1.2.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 2004.

1.1.9.2.3.1.2.2 No trace in Scotland of her marriage to 2004.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.9.2.3.1.3

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.9.2.3.1.3	ELIZABETH ANN KIRSTEEN AILSA LEWIS & 27Sep1955	Town and Country Hospital, Nairn	17Jun1978	22	St John's Church, Dunoon				
1.1.9.2.3.1.3a	JOHN MICHAEL WILKINS 3Feb1946	England	17Jun1978	32	St John's Church, Dunoon				
1.1.9.2.3.1.3.1	Hannah May Ailsa 26Jul1985	Mat. Hospital, Paisley							
1.1.9.2.3.1.3.2	Matthew John Lewis 2Jun1992	Mat. Hospital, Paisley							

NOTES:

1.1.9.2.3.1.3 She was a witness at the first marriage of her brother David in 1971 when she was living at 18 Robertson Street, Greenock.

At her marriage she was a "secretary" living at Clyde Grove, Kilbride Road, Dunoon.

1.1.9.2.3.1.3a At his marriage he was a "civil engineer" living at Priestgate, East Monkham, Newark, Nottinghamshire. He was still in this profession at the birth of his children; on both occasions he was living at 19 Greenlaw Drive, Paisley.

Son of John Frederick Wilkins, electrical engineer, who was dead by the time of his son's marriage and Beatrice Daisy Wilkins (née Stapleton), who had married a Mr Robinson by the time of her son's marriage.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.9.2.4

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.9.2.4	13Jul1879	5 Annfield Row, Dundee	3Mar1905	25	Woods Rooms, Dundee		6Dec1968	89	Coronary artery disease: arterio sclerosis; chronic bronchitis	?
1.1.9.2.4a	10Oct1877	40 St Mary's Place, Dundee	3Mar1905	27	Woods Rooms, Dundee		1Sep1952	74	Coronary thrombosis, 1 year 6 months; coronary arterio- sclerosis	?
1.1.9.2.4.1	18Jan1911	23 Scott St Dundee	16Jun1937	26	183 Bath St, Glasgow		26Nov1987	76	Bronchopneumonia	?

NOTES:

1.1.9.2.4 He is listed in the 1891 Census of Population as a "scholar" living with his parents and siblings.

He was a witness at the marriage of his brother William in 1901.

At his marriage he was a "blacksmith journeyman" living at 11 St Mary's Terrace, Dundee. He is described as a "blacksmith" at the marriage of his daughter Florence, and as a "blacksmith, retired" on his death certificate. He died at 100 Mallaig Road, Glasgow.

1.1.9.2.4a

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland, she was a "dressmaker" living at 7 St Mary's Terrace, Dundee. She died at 17 Coshneuk Road, Cadder East.

Daughter of John Young, blacksmith journeyman, and Janet Young (née Howe).

1.1.9.2.4.1

She was the only child of this marriage found in Dundee, Glasgow and Cadder, 1905-20.

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.9.2.4.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.9.2.4.1	FLORENCE HELEN DARGIE &	18Jan1911 23 Scott St Dundee	16Jun1937	26	183 Bath St, Glasgow		26Nov1987	76	Bronchopneumonia	?
1.1.9.2.4.1a	SIMPSON SCOTLAND HUTCHISON	5Sep1909 Rossiebank, Muirhead, Cadder East	16Jun1937	27	183 Bath St, Glasgow		6Jan1988	78	Ischaemic heart disease; arteriosclerosis	?
1.1.9.2.4.1.1	James	?								

NOTES:

1.1.9.2.4.1

At her marriage she was a "spinster" living at 17 Coshneuk Road, Millerston, by Glasgow.

No trace in Scotland of children from her marriage 1937-50. The informant of her and her husband's deaths, however, was a son, possibly James, living at 243 Brenfield Road, Glasgow.

She died at Victoria Infirmary Annexe, Glasgow; her usual residence was 52 Second Avenue, Glasgow.

1.1.9.2.4.1a

At his marriage he was a "shoe salesman" living at 637 Alexandra Parade, Glasgow. He is described as a "department store's buyer (retired)" on his wife's death certificate and as a "footwear buyer (retired)" on his own death certificate.

He was the informant of his mother-in-law's death in 1952.

He died at 52 Second Avenue, Glasgow.

Son of John Hutchison, described as an engineer on his son's birth certificate and as a millwright deceased on his marriage certificate, and Jeanie Nicholas Simpson Hutchison (née Rae).

1.1.9.2.4.1.1

See n. 1.1.9.2.4.1. No trace of his birth, 1937-58; of his marriage in Glasgow, 1954-75; or of his death (searched with mother's maiden name) in Scotland, 1988-2013.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.1.9.2.5

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.1.9.2.5	11May1889	17 Blackness St, Dundee	13Jun1913	24	11 St Mary's Terrace, Dundee		15Mar1982	92	Broncho-pneumonia, senile dementia	?
1.1.9.2.5a	5Apr1886	6 Bernard St, Dundee	13Jun1913	27	11 St Mary's Terrace, Dundee		11Dec1972	86	Coronary thrombosis, cardio-vascular arterio sclerosis	?
1.1.9.2.5.1	4Aug1920	10 Mains Loan, Dundee								

NOTES:

1.1.9.2.5

She is listed in the 1891 Census of Population living with her parents and siblings.

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Elizabeth in 1905.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland, she was a "housekeeper" living at 11 St Mary's Terrace, Dundee. She died at Ashludie Hospital, Monifieth.

No search for children from her marriage other than Muriel, was undertaken, due to the large number of Anderson births each year.

She was the informant of her father's death in 1915 and was then living at 10 Mains Loan, Dundee.

1.1.9.2.5a

At his marriage he was a "clerk (Police: Water Treasurer's Office)" living at 58 Strathmore Road, Dundee. He is described as a "Police Treasurer's clerk" on his daughter's birth certificate and as a "supervisor (Corporation) retired" on his death certificate. He died at 54 Lawside Road, Dundee.

Son of Robert Anderson, who is described as a railway stoker on his son's birth certificate and as a railway engine driver on his son's marriage certificate, and Elizabeth Anderson (née Duncan).

1.1.9.2.5.1

She was the informant of her parents' deaths in 1972 and 1982 and on both occasions was living at 54 Lawside Road, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3	4Jan1789	Ballindarg, Kirriemuir	25Aug1810	21	Eassie & Nevay		26Nov1872	83	"Old age"	?
1.3a	15Apr1781*	Crofstoun, Melgund, Aberlemno	25Aug1810	29	Eassie & Nevay		3Jul1859	78	Disease of liver, 12 months	Church Yard, Menmuir
1.3.1	2Jul1811	Ladywell, Kirriemuir	24Aug1838	27	Glamis		11Aug1895	84	Senile decay	?
1.3.2	28Aug1813	Ladywell, Kirriemuir								
1.3.3	11Jul1815	Ladywell, Kirriemuir								
1.3.4	24Apr1817	Ladywell, Kirriemuir								
1.3.5	17Aug1819	Kirriemuir	?	?	?		4Jul1895	75	Heart disease, 6 months	?
1.3.6	c. 1821	Kirriemuir	7Aug1847	c. 26	? Parish of Menmore, Stracathro, Angus		17Dec1891	70	Bronchitis, 5 days	?
1.3.7	15Apr1824*	Knowhead, Menmuir	2Jan1857	32	Knowhead, Menmuir					
1.3.8	2Dec1827*	Knowhead, Menmuir								

NOTES: 1.3 He was living in the Parish of Newtyle when his marriage was proclaimed there on 25 August 1810.

The baptismal records of his children baptised between 1811 and 1817 indicate that they were born at Ladywell, a farm about 1½ miles west of Ballindarg and due south of Kirriemuir (n. 1). He was living at another farm, Knowhead, Menmuir at the birth of his daughter Elisabeth in 1824 and at the 1841 Census of Population; at Knowhead Cottar at the 1851 Census of Population; and at 3 Academy Square, Montrose (the home of his son-in-law Alexander Hird) at the 1871 Census of Population. He died there in 1872.

He is described as a “farm servant” on the birth certificates of his daughter Elisabeth in 1824 and his son John in 1827; as an “agricultural labourer” in the Census of Population for 1841 and 1851; as a “farm overseer” on his wife’s death certificate in 1859; as a “retired farm overseer” in the 1871 Census of Population; and as a “farm servant retired” on his death certificate.

No trace of a will in the *Calendar of Confirmations and Inventories*, 1872-5.

1.3.a Her surname is spelt Hird on her birth certificate, but as Hird on most later documents.

She was living in the Parish of Eassie and Nevey when her marriage was proclaimed there on 24 August 1810. Her first name was recorded as Marion on the birth certificates of her children Janet, Alexander and Marion (Mary and Marion are often used interchangeably), and her surname was recorded as Hirman on her marriage certificate.

She seems to have been a witness at the baptism of her grandchildren, William and Margaret Beattie, in 1842.

She died at Tigerton, Menmuir.

No trace of a will in the *Calendar of Confirmations and Inventories*, 1859-61.

Daughter of James Hird/Hird, blacksmith, of the Parish of Aberlemno, Angus and Jannet/Janet Hird/Hird (née Pyat/Pyott/Pyett) of the Parish of Oatlaw whose marriage was proclaimed there for the first time on 19 October 1774. In addition to Mary, they had the following children, all born at Crofstoun (probably known today as Crosston), Melgund, Aberlemno: George (b.28 August 1775*), Elizabeth (b.11 May 1777*), James (b.15 March 1779*), William (b.3 July 1783*), Agnes (b.4 April 1785*), and Jean (b.9 March 1788*).

1.3.1 See below.

1.3.2 He was not living with his parents at the time of the 1841 Census of Population. There are several marriages for an Alexander Wilkie from 1830 onwards but insufficient information is given in the pre-1855 entries to prove the relevance of a particular entry. No trace of him in the index to the 1881 Census of Population for Scotland. No trace of his death in Angus, 1855-1900.

1.3.3 No trace of her marriage in Menmuir, where the Wilkie family was living in 1841 and 1851, but the parish register of proclamations and marriages is blank from 1782 to 1848. No trace of her under her maiden name in the 1881 Census of Population. No trace of her in Angus in the General Index of Deaths in Scotland, 1855-1910.

1.3.4 No trace of him in the 1881 Census of Population for Scotland. No trace of him in Angus in the General Index of Deaths in Scotland, 1855-1910.

1.3.5 See below.

- 1.3.6 See below.
- 1.3.7 See below.
- 1.3.8 He was not living with his parents at the time of the 1841 Census of Population. He may have died in infancy, but it is possible that (aged 14) he was already away from home working on a farm. No trace of him in the index to the 1881 Census of Population.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1	JANET WILKIE &	2Jul1811	Kirriemuir, Angus	24Aug1838	27	Glamis		11Aug1895	84	Senile decay	?
1.3.1a	ALEXANDER HIRD	16Jan1814 26Jan1814*	New Lowmie, Dunnichen	24Aug1838	24	Glamis		20Sep1879	65	Heart disease, 2 years; bronchitis, 1 month	?
1.3.1.1	Martha	2Aug1839*	Dunnichen	19Jan1866	26	Academy Sq., Montrose		24Mar1894	54	Influenza, 1 month; heart failure	?
1.3.1.2	Mary	19May1841*	Dunnichen	Spinster				2May1906	64	Cancer uteri	?
1.3.1.3	Jane (Jean)	19May1841*	Dunnichen	Spinster				14Feb1923	81	Capillary bronchitis; broncho pneumonia, 7 days	?
1.3.1.4	Barbara	30Jun1843*	Montrose					20Jan1858	14	Phthisis and extension of the inflammation into abdomen and chest occasioned by injury to leg from a fall	Rosehill Cemetery, Montrose
1.3.1.5	William Ramsay	23Apr1846*	Montrose								
1.3.1.6	Jessie Lyall	6Aug1848*	Montrose	2Sep1881	33	18 Paton Lane, Montrose		19Apr1917	68	Hemiplegia	?
1.3.1.7	Margaret Butchart	8Nov1851*	Montrose	28Dec1877	26	45 Palmerston St, Montrose		5Nov1895	43	Pneumonia, 6 days	?
1.3.1.8	Alexander Wilkie	17Aug1856	Academy Square, Montrose					15Feb1863	6	Fever: sequela of measles, 12 days	?

NOTES:

- 1.3.1 At the time of the 1881 Census of Population, she was living at 18 Paton Lane, Montrose with her daughters, Mary and Jessie; her grandson, John Ewan; and Philip Crossan, a boarder, aged 40, causeway layer, born in E. Linton.
- She died at 18 Paton Lane, Montrose.
- 1.3.1a The surname is sometimes spelt Herd.
- He is listed in the 1861 Census of Population as a “labourer” living with his wife and family at 5 Academy Street, Montrose, and in the 1871 Census of Population as a “labourer” living with his wife and family at 3 Academy Square, Montrose. His nephew, James Smart, was living with the family at the time of the 1871 Census (see history of the Smarts; 1.2.2.4.4). He is described as a “sawyer” on his son Alexander’s birth certificate, as a “wood Sawyer” on his daughter Margaret’s marriage certificate in 1877, and as a “wood Sawyer (retired)” on his death certificate.
- He was the informant of the death of his father-in-law, James Wilkie, in 1872.
- Son of George Hird, farm servant, and Mary Hird (née Laurence); George Hird may have been the child born to James Herd and Janet Pyott in 1775 (see n. 1.3a).
- See below.
- 1.3.1.1 Her birth, together with most of her siblings, was registered in Montrose in 1854 just before statutory registration was introduced, but the Census of Population in both 1871 and 1881 indicates she was born in Dunnichen.
- She is described as a “millworker” in the 1861 Census of Population, as an “unmarried, millworker” in the 1871 Census of Population, and was living with her parents and siblings on both occasions. She is described as an “unmarried, linen factory worker” in the 1881 Census of Population and was then living with her widowed mother. She is described as a “flaxmill worker” on her death certificate. She died at 76 Paton Lane, Montrose.
- 1.3.1.3 Her birth, together with those of most of her siblings, was registered in Montrose in 1854 just before statutory registration was introduced, but the Census of Population in both 1861 and 1871 indicates that she was born in Dunnichen.
- She is described as a “millworker” in the 1861 Census of Population, and as an “unmarried, millworker” in the 1871 Census of Population, and was living with her parents and siblings on both occasions. She is described as an “unmarried, linen factory worker” in the 1881 Census of Population and was then living with her widowed mother. She is described as a “flaxmill worker” on her death certificate. She died at 45 Ferry Street, Montrose.
- She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Martha in 1866, of her sister Margaret in 1877, and of her sister Jessie in 1881.
- 1.3.1.4 She is described as a “linen factory worker, single” on her death certificate. She died at 5 Academy Square, Montrose.
- 1.3.1.5 In the 1861 Census of Population, he is described as a “scholar” living with his parents and siblings. He is not listed with his parents and siblings in the 1871 Census of Population. No trace of him in the index to the 1881 Census of Population. No trace of him anywhere in Scotland in the index

to the Census of Population for 1881 or 1891. No trace anywhere in Scotland of his marriage 1864-80. No trace anywhere in Scotland of his death, 1861-1946.

1.3.1.6

See below.

1.3.1.7

See below.

1.3.1.8

The informant of his birth was Elizabeth Wilkie, aunt, 25 High Street, Montrose (see n. 1.3.7).

He is listed with his parents and siblings in the 1861 Census of Population. He died at Academy Square, Montrose.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.1

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.1	MARTHA HIRD &	2Aug1839*	Dunnichen	19Jan1866	26	Academy Sq., Montrose		24Mar1894	54	Influenza, 1 month; heart failure	?
1.3.1.1a	JAMES MOLLISON MOIR	28Feb1839	Thainston, Fettercairn	19Jan1866	26	Academy Sq., Montrose		13Dec1916	77	Hypostate pneumonia	?
1.3.1.1.1	Jessie Ann	22Sep1866	4 India St, Montrose	30Dec1914	46	45 Ferry St, Montrose		30Nov1951	85	Cardiovascular degeneration	?
1.3.1.1.2	Williamina Hird	8Aug1868	Baltic St, Montrose	26Dec1890	22	66 Baltic St, Montrose		10May1955	86	Arteriosclerosis	?
1.3.1.1.3	John Alexander	24Aug1871	22 Baltic St, Montrose	17Dec1896	25	Albert Halls, Huntly St, Aberdeen		23Oct1952	81	Arteriosclerosis; congestive heart failure	?
1.3.1.1.4	Elisabeth Duncan	12Jan1874	22 Baltic St, Montrose	4Sep1903	29	Queen's Hotel, Montrose					
1.3.1.1.5	Alexander Hird	29Aug1876	19 George St, Montrose								
1.3.1.1.6	James	23Feb1879	19 George St, Montrose					3May1937	58	Ulcer of face; septic meningitis	?
1.3.1.1.7	William Dickie	8May1882	7 Balmain St, Montrose								

NOTES: 1.3.1.1

Her birth, together with those of most of her siblings, was registered in Montrose in 1854 just before statutory registration was introduced, but the Census of Population for 1861, 1881 and 1891 indicates that she was born in Dunnichen.

In the 1861 Census of Population, she is listed as a "millworker" living with her parents and siblings.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Free Church of Scotland, she was a “linen factory worker” living at 5 Academy Square, Montrose.

She is named as Martha Lindsay Moir on her death certificate. She died at 61 Baillie Street, Montrose.

1.3.1.1a

At his marriage he was a “labourer” living at 16 Paton Lane, Montrose. In the 1881 Census of Population, he is described as an “overseer in sawmill” living with his wife and family at 9 Balmain Street, Montrose. In the 1891 Census of Population, he is described as a “sawmill worker (wood selector)” living with his wife and family at 61 Baltic Street, Montrose. He is described as a “woodyard labourer” on the birth certificates of his daughters Jessie and Williamina, and on the marriage certificates of his daughter Williamina and son John, and as a “sawmill foreman” on the marriage certificate of his daughter Jessie. He is described as a “dockyard labourer deceased” on his son John’s death certificate.

In the 1901 Census of Population, he is described as a “sawmill foreman” living at 13 Castle Place, Montrose with his daughters Jessie Ann and Elizabeth, and his son William.

He was the informant of the death of his father-in-law, Alexander Hird, in 1879 and was then living at 19 George Street, Montrose; of his mother-in-law, Janet Wilkie (née Hird) in 1895 and was then living at 61 Baltic Street, Montrose; and of his sister-in-law, Mary Hird, in 1906 and was then living at 3 River Street, Montrose.

He died at 45 Ferry Street, Montrose.

Son of John Moir, farm labourer, and Ann Moir (née Witney). His mother’s name is given as Woodney on her son’s birth certificate and Udney on his death certificate, but as Witney on his marriage certificate.

Thainston is a farm about two miles north-west of Fettercairn. On the modern Ordnance Survey map there are two farms about half a mile apart: Upper Thainston and Nether Thainston.

1.3.1.1.1

See below.

1.3.1.1.2

See below.

1.3.1.1.3

In the 1881 Census of Population, he is listed as a “scholar” living with his parents and siblings. In the 1891 Census of Population, he is listed as a “bootmaker (benchman)” living with his parents and siblings. He was the informant of his father’s death in 1916 and was then living at 191 Dundas Street, Grangemouth.

1.3.1.1.4

See below.

1.3.1.1.5

In the 1881 Census of Population, he is listed as a “scholar” living with his parents and siblings. In the 1891 Census of Population, he is listed as a “mill worker, spinning dept.” living with his parents and siblings. He is not listed in the 1901 Census.

No trace in Montrose or elsewhere (with middle name) of his marriage or of his death to 1976.

1.3.1.1.6

See below.

1.3.1.1.7

In the 1891 Census of Population, he is listed as a “scholar” living with his parents and siblings. In the 1901 Census of Population, he is listed as an “apprentice tailor” living with his father, and his sisters Jessie Ann and Elisabeth at 13 Castle Place, Montrose.

No trace between Montrose and Dundee (with middle name or under William Dickie) of his marriage 1901-20.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1901-82.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.1.1	22Sep1866	4 India St, Montrose	30Dec1914	48	45 Ferry St, Montrose		30Nov1951	85	Cardiovascular degeneration	?
1.3.1.1.1a	c. 1877	England	30Dec1914	37	45 Ferry St, Montrose		19Jan1949	71	Myocardial degeneration	?

NOTES:

1.3.1.1.1

At the 1901 Census of Population, she was a “housekeeper” living with her father, her sister Elizabeth and her brother William at 13 Castle Place, Montrose.

At her marriage she was a “spinster” living at 45 Ferry Street, Montrose.

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Williamina in 1890 and at the marriage of her brother John in 1896.

She died at 24 Dorward Road; her usual residence was 71 Union Street, Montrose.

1.3.1.1.1a

He was born in England. At the 1901 Census of Population, he was a “music teacher” living with his uncle, George Mitchell, in Dundee. He was blind from childhood.

At his marriage when he made his “mark” on the certificate, he was an “organist” living at 45 Ferry Street, Montrose, the same address as his wife. He is described as a “teacher of music” on his death certificate and as an “organist” on his wife’s death certificate.

He died at the Royal Infirmary; his usual residence was 71 Union Street, Montrose.

Son of Thomas Grieve, accountant, and Christina Grieve (née Doig), who were both dead by the time of their son’s marriage.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.1.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.1.2	WILLIAMINA HIRD MOIR & 8Aug1868	Baltic St, Montrose	26Dec1890	22	66 Baltic St, Montrose		10May1955	86	Arteriosclerosis	?
1.3.1.1.2a	GEORGE BRUCE 22May1862	Hallgreen Mains, Bervie	26Dec1890	28	66 Baltic St, Montrose		12Sep1919	57	Myocarditis syncope	?
1.3.1.1.2.1	James Moir 8Dec1891	4 Corso St, Dundee					31Jul1891	7 months	Pulmonary congestion	?
1.3.1.1.2.2	George William 27Sep1893	4 Corso St, Dundee	26Apr1922	28	Gray's Rooms, Perth Rd, Dundee		20Jan1956	62	Coronary thrombosis	?
1.3.1.1.2.3	John Frederick 21Aug1895	1 Abbotsford Place, Dundee	28Mar1929	33	16 Coupar Angus Rd, Lochee		26Jan1944	48	Perforated peptic ulcer: sudden cardiac arrest	?
1.3.1.1.2.4	David 23Jul1899	1 Abbotsford Place, Dundee	16Jun1934	34	Lamb's Rooms, Reform St, Dundee		29Jun1963	63	Myocardial infarction	?
1.3.1.1.2.5	Martha Lindsay 18Nov1907	1 Abbotsford Place, Dundee	16May1944	36	Ward Chapel, Dundee		13Aug1985	77	Road traffic accident: multiple injuries	?

NOTES: 1.3.1.1.2 At the 1881 Census of Population, she was a "scholar" living with her parents and siblings.

At her marriage she was a "domestic servant" living at 61 Baltic Street, Montrose.

She died at the Royal Infirmary, Dundee; her usual residence was (unreadable).

1.3.1.1.2a At his marriage he was a "railway signalman" living at Heriot House, Heriot, County of Edinburgh.

He was still in this occupation at the birth of his children. He is described as a “stationmaster” on his death certificate, and as a “stationmaster deceased” on the marriage certificates of his children.

At the births of his sons James and George, he was living at 4 Corso Street, Dundee. At the 1901 Census of Population for Liff and Benvie, Dundee, he was living at 1 Abbotsford Place, Dundee with his wife and his sons George, John and David. The accommodation comprised two rooms with one or more windows.

He died at 45 Ferry Street, Montrose, the home of his sister-in-law Jessie and her husband. His usual residence was Station House, West Newport.

Son of Ransom Bruce, farm servant, who was dead by the time of his son’s marriage and Catherine Bruce (née Murdoch).

1.3.1.1.2.1 He died at 4 Corso Street, Dundee.

1.3.1.1.2.2 See below.

1.3.1.1.2.3 See below.

1.3.1.1.2.4 See below.

1.3.1.1.2.5 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.1.2.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.1.2.2	27Sep1893	4 Corso St, Dundee	26Apr1922	28	Gray's Rooms, Perth Rd, Dundee		20Jan1956	62	Coronary thrombosis	?

1.3.1.1.2.2a	26Nov1892	33 Reddie St, Dundee	26Apr1922	29	Gray's Rooms, Perth Rd, Dundee					
--------------	-----------	-------------------------	-----------	----	--------------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--

1.3.1.1.2.2.1	14Apr1924	Milburn Cottage, Wormit, Forgan, Fife								
---------------	-----------	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1.3.1.1.2.2.2	26Jun1925	Milburn Cottage, Wormit, Forgan, Fife								
---------------	-----------	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

NOTES:

1.3.1.1.2.2 He was the informant of his father's death in 1919 when he was living at Station House, West Newport.

At his marriage he was a "clothier's assistant" living at Kilgask Road, East Newport, Fife. He is described as a "manager" at the birth of his son Douglas; as a "clothier" at the birth of his daughter Irene; and as a "credit draper's sales manager and buyer" on his death certificate.

He died at 1 Castle Terrace, Edinburgh; his usual residence was 32 Morningside Road, Edinburgh.

1.3.1.1.2.2a At her marriage she was a "housekeeper" living at 3 Gowrie Street, Dundee.

No trace of her death in Scotland to 1992. As her son resided in England, it is possible that she moved there after her husband's death.

Daughter of David Lonie, printer compositor, and Rachel Lonie (née Mason), who was dead by the time of her daughter's marriage.

1.3.1.1.2.2.1 He was the informant of his father's death in 1956 when he was living at 71 Wensley Road, Woodthorpe, Nottingham.

No trace in Scotland of his marriage or death to 2004.

1.3.1.1.2.2.2 No trace in Scotland of her marriage or death to 2004.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.1.2.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.1.2.3	21Aug1895	1 Abbotsford Place, Dundee	28Mar1929	33	16 Coupar Angus Rd, Lochee		26Jan1944	48	Perforated peptic ulcer: sudden cardiac arrest	?
JOHN FREDERICK BRUCE &										
1.3.1.1.2.3a	20Jun1894	6 St Mary's Lane, Lochee	28Mar1929	34	16 Coupar Angus Rd, Lochee		21Jan1974	79	Bronchopneumonia	?
ELIZABETH THOMPSON SMITH										
1.3.1.1.2.3.1	29Oct1932	3 Catherine Pl., Ferryport on Craig	27Aug1955	22	35 Lochee Road Church, Dundee					
Ian Smith										

NOTES:

1.3.1.1.2.3 He was a witness at the marriage of his brother George in 1922 when he was living at Kilgask Road, East Newport

At his marriage he was a "railway signalman" living at 3 Seaton Road, East Newport. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his son when he was living at 3 Catherine Place, Ferryport on Craig.

He died at the Royal Infirmary, Dundee; his usual residence was 3 Catharine [sic] Place, Tayport, Fife.

1.3.1.1.2.3a Her second name is spelt Thomson on her birth and death certificates, and Thompson on her marriage certificate.

At her marriage she was a "jute weaver" living at 109 Logie Street, Lochee.

She died at Royal Dundee Liff Hospital, by Dundee; her usual residence was 40 Peel Street, Lochee.

Daughter of Peter Smith, described as a merchant seaman on her birth and death certificates, and as a foundryman on her marriage certificate, and Ann Smith (née Flight).

1.3.1.1.2.3.1 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.1.2.3.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.1.2.3.1	29Oct1932	3 Catherine Pl., Ferryport on Craig	27Aug1955	22	35 Lochee Road Church, Dundee				
1.3.1.1.2.3.1a	3Apr1932	Hean's Lane, Dundee	27Aug1955	23	35 Lochee Road Church, Dundee				
1.3.1.1.2.3.1.1	18May1956	Netherlea Mat. Hospital, Newport-on-Tay							
1.3.1.1.2.3.1.2	5Jan1958	70 Carden Pl., Aberdeen							

NOTES:

1.3.1.1.2.3.1 At his marriage he was a "clerk (art publishers)" living at 3 Catherine Place, Dundee.

He was an "assistant stock controller" at the birth of his son Roderick and a "commercial traveller" at the birth of his son Iain. He was living at 3 Catherine Place, Tayport on the first occasion, and at 10 Elmfield Avenue, Aberdeen on the second.

He was the informant of his mother's death in 1974 when he was living at 18 Greenleas, Pembury, Tunbridge Wells.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.

1.3.1.1.2.3.1a At her marriage she was a "shorthand typist (British Railways)" living at 10 Tullideph Place, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.

Daughter of Hugh Davidson, described as a jute rove carrier at her birth and as a jute spinning overseer at her marriage and Elizabeth Davidson (née Restorick).

1.3.1.1.2.3.1.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 2004.

1.3.1.1.2.3.1.2 No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 2004.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.1.2.4

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.1.2.4	23Jul1899	1 Abbotsford Place, Dundee	16Jun1934	34	Lamb's Rooms, Reform St, Dundee		29Jun1963	63	Myocardial infarction	?
1.3.1.1.2.4a	23Sept1903	Thorn Place, Dundee	16Jun1934	30	Lamb's Rooms, Reform St, Dundee		30Apr1982	78	Myocardial infarction	?
1.3.1.1.2.4.1	11May1936	146 Byron St, Dundee								
1.3.1.1.2.4.2	7Jul1939	146 Byron St, Dundee	31Oct1959	20	Caird Avenue United Free Church, Dundee					
1.3.1.1.2.4.3	22Mar1942	Clement Pk, Harefield Rd, Lochee	16Jun1962	20	Caird Avenue United Free Church, Dundee					

NOTES: 1.3.1.1.2.4

He was a witness at his brother John's marriage in 1929 when he was living at 3 Seaton Road, East Newport.

At his marriage he was a "publisher's clerk" living at 60 Abbotsford Street, Dundee. He was described as a "newspaper office clerk" or "clerk" at the birth of his three children, when he was living at 146 Byron Street, Dundee, and on his death certificate. He was also at this address in 1944, when he was a witness at the marriage of his sister Martha, and in 1955 when he was the informant of his mother's death.

He died at the Royal Infirmary, Dundee; his usual residence was 146 Byron Street, Dundee.

1.3.1.1.2.4a

At her marriage she was a "chemist's shop assistant" living at 111 Scone Road, Dundee.

She died at 146 Byron Street, Dundee.

Daughter of Andrew Blackwood, labourer, and Eliza Anderson.

1.3.1.1.2.4.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage 1953-90.

He was a witness at the marriage of his brother Graeme in 1959 when he was living at 146 Byron Street, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.

1.3.1.1.2.4.2 See below.

1.3.1.1.2.4.3 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.1.2.4.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.1.2.4.2	7Jul1939	146 Byron St, Dundee	31Oct1959	20	Baird Avenue United Free Church, Dundee					
1.3.1.1.2.4.2a	2Mar1936	Mat. Hospital, Dundee	31Oct1959	23	Caird Avenue United Free Church, Dundee		9Sep1975	39	Acute immune haemolytic anaemia	?
1.3.1.1.2.4.2.1	2Jan1964	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	20Sep1986	22	Knox's United Free Church, Montrose					

NOTES:

1.3.1.1.2.4.2

At his marriage he was a "textile engineer" living at 146 Byron Street, Dundee. He is described as a "printer's assistant" at the birth of his daughter, when he was living at 8 Lorimer Street, Dundee, and as a "Minister of Religion" at his wife's death when he was living at The Manse, Ogilvie Terrace, Ferryden by Montrose. He is described as a "Minister of Religion" at Knox's United Free Church, Montrose, at his daughter's marriage.

He was a witness at the marriage of his cousin Martha's son, Ian, in 1970 when he was living at 32 Burnside Gardens, Portlethen, Aberdeenshire.

He was the informant of his father's death in 1963, when he was living at 8 Lorimer Street, Dundee, and of his mother's death in 1982 when he was living at Milburn, Ferryden, Montrose.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.

1.3.1.1.2.4.2a

At her marriage she was a "shorthand typist" living at 218 Clepington Road, Dundee.

She died at The Manse, Ogilvie Terrace, Ferryden by Montrose.

Daughter of Alexander Caithness Forbes, jute preparer, and Margaret Forbes (née McKenzie), who were living at 218 Clepington Road, Dundee at her birth.

1.3.1.1.2.4.2.1

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.1.2.4.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.1.2.4.2.1	2Jan1964	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	20Sep1986	22	Knox's United Free Church, Montrose				
1.3.1.1.2.4.2.1a	13Dec1959	Storr Lochs Cottages, Portree	20Sep1986	26	Knox's United Free Church, Montrose				
1.3.1.1.2.4.2.1.1	17Feb1992	Mat. Hospital, Aberdeen							

NOTES:

1.3.1.1.2.4.2.1 At her marriage she was a "librarian" living at Milburn, Ogilvie Terrace, Ferryden.

1.3.1.1.2.4.2.1a At his marriage he was an "electrical engineer" living at 33 Inverarish Terrace, Isle of Raasay, Kyle. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his daughter when he was living at Stuartfield, Maud.

Son of Norman Gillies, mechanical engineer, and Christina Gillies (née MacKenzie).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.1.2.4.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.1.2.4.3	22Mar1942	Clement Pk, Harefield Rd, Lochee	16Jun1962	20	Caird Avenue United Free Church, Dundee				
1.3.1.1.2.4.3a	7Aug1939	Reres, Leuchars	16Jun1962	22	Caird Avenue United Free Church, Dundee				

NOTES:

1.3.1.1.2.4.3

She was a witness at the marriage of her brother Graeme in 1959 when she was living at 146 Byron Street, Dundee. She was still at this address at her own marriage when she was a "bank clerkess".

No trace in Scotland of children from her marriage 1962-70. As Thomson is a very common name, a limited search was carried out.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.

1.3.1.1.2.4.3a

At his marriage he was an "electric welder" living at 24 Elizabeth Crescent, East Newport-on-Tay.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.

Son of David Lyle Thomson, described as a railway porter at his son's birth and as a railway carriage shunter at his marriage and Bertha Elizabeth Thomson (née Willmott), who were living at 4 Railway Buildings, Wormit at the birth of their son.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.1.2.5

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.1.2.5	MARTHA LINDSAY BRUCE &	18Nov1907	1 Abbotsford Place, Dundee	16May1944	36	Ward Chapel, Dundee	13Aug1985	77	Road traffic accident: multiple injuries	?
1.3.1.1.2.5a	JAMES CARRUTHERS McALLISTER	5Jan1906	4 Buchanan St, Johnstone	16May1944	38	Ward Chapel, Dundee	13Aug1985	79	Road traffic accident: ruptured heart	?
1.3.1.1.2.5.1	Ian Robert	15May1947	Craigie Nursing Home, Dundee	26Sep1970	23	St James's Church, Dundee				

NOTES:

1.3.1.1.2.5 At her marriage she was a "clerkess" living at 244 Blackness Road, Dundee.

She was a witness at the marriage of her brother David in 1934 when she was living at 60 Abbotsford Street, Dundee.

She died at the junction of Sandeman Street and Arklay Street, Dundee when the car which she was driving was involved in a road traffic accident, Her usual residence was 8 Strips of Craigie Place, Dundee.

1.3.1.1.2.5a

At his marriage he was a "bank clerk" living at 19 Springfield, Dundee.

He was still in this occupation at the birth of his son when he was living at 244 Blackness Road, Dundee. He is described as a "bank accountant retired" on his wife's and his own death certificates.

His middle name Carruthers is not on his birth certificate but is on his death certificate. He died at the Royal Infirmary, Dundee; his usual residence was 8 Strips of Craigie Place, Dundee.

Son of John McAllister, described as a baker at his son's birth and as a master baker retired at his son's marriage and Margaret McAllister (née MacLeod).

See below.

1.3.1.1.2.5.1

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.1.2.5.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.1.2.5.1	15May1947	Craigie Nursing Home, Dundee	26Sep1970	23	St James's Church, Dundee				
	IAN ROBERT McALLISTER &								
1.3.1.1.2.5.1a	29Apr1948	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	26Sep1970	22	St James's Church, Dundee				
	MARJORY MAXWELL								
1.3.1.1.2.5.1.1	23Feb1973	Royal Infirmary, Dundee							
	David Maxwell								

NOTES:

- 1.3.1.1.2.5.1 At his marriage he was a "chartered accountant, apprentice" living at 8 Strips of Craigie Place, Dundee. He is described as a "chartered accountant" at the birth of his son when he was living at 4 Burnside Road, Invergowrie.
- 1.3.1.1.2.5.1a He was the informant of his parents' deaths in 1985 when he was living at 10 The Pastures, Market Harborough, Leicestershire.
- 1.3.1.1.2.5.1a At her marriage she was a "medical secretary (hospital)".
- 1.3.1.1.2.5.1.1 Daughter of William Maxwell, described as a draper's assistant at his daughter's birth and as an executive buyer (department store) at her marriage and Rosabella Langlands Maxwell (née Duncan), who were living at 5 Whorterbank, Lochee at the birth of their daughter.
- 1.3.1.1.2.5.1.1 He was the only child traced in Scotland. By 1985 his father was living in England.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.1.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.1.3	24Aug1871	22 Baltic St, Montrose	17Dec1896	25	Albert Halls, Huntly St, Aberdeen		23Oct1952	81	Arteriosclerosis; congestive heart failure	?
	JOHN ALEXANDER MOIR &									
1.3.1.1.3a	20Jan1867	Pond Cottage, Keig	17Dec1896	29	Albert Halls, Huntly St, Aberdeen		13Jun1951	84	Cardiovascular degeneration	?
	HELEN FORBES									
1.3.1.1.3.1	7Oct1899	38 Union St, Montrose	?	?	?		16Nov1982	83	Carcinomatosis	?
1.3.1.1.3.2	4Dec1903	194 Dundas St, Grangemouth	22Nov1933	29	The Manse, Kilns Entry, Falkirk		3Sep1998	94	Bronchopneumonia	?
1.3.1.1.3.3	7Sep1908	191 Dundas St, Grangemouth	11Jun1936	27	Dundas Church, Grangemouth					

NOTES:

1.3.1.1.3 At his marriage he was a "woodyard labourer" living at 61 Baltic Street, Montrose.

At the 1901 Census for Glasgow, he was living with his wife and daughter Winifred at 23 Midton Street, Glasgow in accommodation of one room. He is described as a "wood sawyer" at the birth of his daughter Winifred, and as a "dock labourer" at the birth of his following two children and at the marriage of his son John. He is described as a "dock goods checker" at the marriage of his daughter Martha in 1936, as a "dock checker, retired" on his wife's death certificate in 1951, and as a "dockyard labourer deceased" on his own death certificate.

He was living at 38 Union Street, Montrose at the birth of his daughter Winifred; at 194 Dundas Street, Grangemouth at the birth of his son John; and at 191 Dundas Street, Grangemouth at the birth of his daughter Martha.

He died at 17 Oswald Avenue, Grangemouth.

1.3.1.1.3a At her marriage she was a "domestic servant" living at Parkside, Alford.

She died at 10 Forth Street, Grangemouth.

Daughter of John Forbes, described as a woodcutter at her birth, a crofter at her marriage and a woodcutter deceased at her death, and Agnes Forbes (née Milne), who was dead by the time of her daughter's marriage.

1.3.1.1.3.1

See below.

1.3.1.1.3.2

See below.

1.3.1.1.3.3

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.1.3.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.1.3.1	7Oct1899	38 Union St, Montrose	?	?	?		16Nov1982	83	Carcinomatosis	?
1.3.1.1.3.1a	23Apr1898	Auchleven. Premnay	?	?	?		3May1966	68	Coronary occlusion	?

NOTES: 1.3.1.1.3.1

No trace in Scotland of her marriage 1916-1960.

No search made for children of this marriage as the date and place of the marriage are unknown.

She died at Strathcarron Hospice, Denny, her usual residence was 84 Kersiebank Avenue, Grangemouth.

The informant of her death was "a friend".

1.3.1.1.3.1a

He is described as a "Police Sergeant (retired)" on his death certificate and as a "Police Constable" on his wife's death certificate.

He died at 81 Claret Road, Grangemouth.

Son of Robert Benzie, described as a farmer's son on his son's birth certificate and as a farm overseer, deceased on his son's death certificate, and Margaret Benzie (née Wilson).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.1.3.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.1.3.2	4Dec1903	194 Dundas St, Grangemouth	22Nov1933	29	The Manse, Kilns Entry, Falkirk		3Sep1998	94	Bronchopneumonia	?
1.3.1.1.3.2a	2Aug1909	26 Carnethie St, Rosewell, Lasswade	22Nov1933	24	The Manse, Kilns Entry, Falkirk		22Dec1999	90	Congestive cardiac failure	?
1.3.1.1.3.2.1	13Dec1938	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk	23Sep1961	22	Church of Scotland, Rosyth, Dunfermline					

NOTES:

1.3.1.1.3.2 At his marriage he was a "shipwright" living at 10 Forth Street, Grangemouth.

He was still in this occupation at the birth of his daughter when he was living at 48 Jackson Avenue, Grangemouth.

He was the informant of the death of his aunt Jessie Ann in 1951 when he was living at 119 Kings Road, Rosyth; he was at the same address in 1952 when he was the informant of his father's death.

He died at Leys Park Nursing Home, Dunfermline.

The informant of his death was "a friend".

1.3.1.1.3.2a At her marriage she was a "domestic servant" living at Glen Village, Falkirk.

She died at Newlands, Thistle Street, Dunfermline.

The informant of her death was "a friend".

Daughter of Robert Banks, described as a labourer at his daughter's birth and as a coal washer at her marriage and Grace Jardine Banks (née Brown).

1.3.1.1.3.2.1 She was the only child found from this marriage 1933-43. See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.1.3.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.1.3.2.1	13Dec1938	Royal Infirmary, Falkirk	23Sep1961	22	Church of Scotland, Rosyth, Dunfermline				
1.3.1.1.3.2.1a	?	?	23Sep1961	23	Church of Scotland, Rosyth, Dunfermline				

NOTES:

1.3.1.1.3.2.1 At her marriage she was a “clerical office secretary, Admiralty” living at 118 Kings Road, Rosyth.

No trace in Scotland of children from her marriage 1961-71.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.

1.3.1.1.3.2.1a No trace in Scotland of his birth.

At his marriage he was a “chartered accountant” living at 31 Dureen Crescent, Dunfermline.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.

Son of Peter McLean Fyfe, clerical assistant, Admiralty and Helen Fyfe (née Russell), who was dead by the time of her son’s marriage.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.1.3.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.1.3.3	7Sep1908	191 Dundas St, Grangemouth	11Jun1936	27	Dundas Church, Grangemouth				
		MARTHA HIRD MOIR &							
1.3.1.1.3.3a	24Feb1908	104 Kelvinhaugh Rd, Glasgow	11Jun1936	28	Dundas Church, Grangemouth				
		MATTHEW SANDERSON URQUHART							

NOTES:

1.3.1.1.3.3 At her marriage she was a “book-keeper” living at 10 Forth Street, Grangemouth.

No trace in Scotland of children from her marriage 1936-46.

She was the informant of her brother-in-law Robert's death in 1966.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.

1.3.1.1.3.3a At his marriage he was a “marine engineer” living at 14 Jackson Avenue, Grangemouth.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.

Son of William Gibb Urquhart, described as an iron turner, journeyman on his son’s birth certificate and as a marine engineer, deceased on his son’s marriage certificate, and Martha Jane Urquhart (née Sanderson).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.1.4

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.1.4	12Jan1874	22 Baltic St, Montrose	4Sep1903	29	Queen's Hotel, Montrose				
1.3.1.1.4a	10Jul1877	Village of Alford, Alford	4Sep1903	26	Queen's Hotel, Montrose				

NOTES:

- 1.3.1.1.4 In the 1901 Census of Population, she is listed as a "tailor's machinist" living with her father, her sister Jessie Ann and her brother William at 13 Castle Place, Montrose.
- At her marriage she was a "tailor's machinist" living at 3 River Street, Montrose.
- No search was made in Scotland for children of her marriage.
- No trace of her death in Scotland using the middle name "Duncan".
- 1.3.1.1.4a At his marriage he was a "private, Royal Horse Guards" living at Albany Barracks, London.
- No search made in Scotland for his death, as the name is so common.
- Son of John Forbes, described as an agricultural labourer on his son's birth certificate and as a crofter on his son's marriage certificate, and Agnes Forbes (née Milne), who was dead by the time of her son's marriage.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.1.6

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.1.6	23Feb1879	19 George St, Montrose					58	Ulcer of face; septic meningitis	?
1.3.1.1.6a	c. 1889						51	Subdural haemorrhage; hypostatic pneumonia	?

NOTES:

1.3.1.1.6

He is listed with his parents and siblings in the 1881 Census of Population. At the 1891 Census of Population, he was a “scholar” living with his parents and siblings. He is not listed in the 1901 Census.

No trace in Scotland of his marriage.

No search undertaken for children of his marriage.

He died at the Royal Cancer Hospital, Glasgow; his usual residence was 11 Haco Street, Largs. He is described as a “blacksmith” on his death certificate.

1.3.1.1.6a

No trace in Scotland of her birth.

She died at the Royal Infirmary, Glasgow; her usual residence was 11 Haco Street, Largs.

The informant of her death was her brother-in-law James Welsh, 239 Victoria Road, Glasgow.

Daughter of Robert Anderson, described as a cloth lapper deceased on his daughter’s death certificate, and Elizabeth Anderson (née Buchanan), who was also dead by the time of her daughter’s death.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.6

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.6	6Aug1848*	Montrose	2Sep1881	33	18 Paton Lane, Montrose		19Apr1917	68	Hemiplegia	?
1.3.1.6a	c. 1849	Fernie, Perthshire	2Sep1881	32	18 Paton Lane, Montrose		30Jul1908	59	Phthisis pulmonalis	?
1.3.1.6.1	9Aug1869	Academy Sq., Montrose	28Nov1890	21	23 Bellfield St, Dundee					
1.3.1.6a.1	24Aug1874	Land 1, Door 5, Dudhope Cresc., Dundee								
1.3.1.6a.2	7Oct1876	24 Dallfield Walk, Dundee								
1.3.1.6a.3	15Jun1879	24 Dallfield Walk, Dundee								
1.3.1.6.2	27Jun1882	18 Paton Lane, Montrose	13Jul1906	24	Forfar and Kincardine Hall, Dundee		4Mar1937	54	Carcinoma of liver	?
1.3.1.6.3	23Feb1884	24 Dallfield Walk, Dundee	1Apr1910	26	Forfar and Kincardine Hall, Dundee					
1.3.1.6.7	14Apr1886	24 Dallfield Walk, Dundee	27Jun1919	33	150 City Rd, Lochee		6Aug1978	92	Cardiovascular degeneration	?
1.3.1.6.4	6Aug1889	24 Dallfield Walk, Dundee	16Dec1916	27	St David's Rooms, Nethergate, Dundee		5Jan1956	66	Coronary occlusion	?

1.3.1.6.5	Christina Jane	18Oct1891	24 Dallfield Walk, Dundee	26Nov1915	24	Martyrs Manse, City Road, Lochee	11Mar1919	27	Pulmonary tuberculosis	?
-----------	-------------------	-----------	------------------------------	-----------	----	--	-----------	----	---------------------------	---

NOTES:

1.3.1.6

She is described as a “scholar” in the 1861 Census of Population, and as an “unmarried millworker” in the 1871 Census of Population, and on both occasions she was living with her parents and siblings. She is described as an “unmarried, linen factory worker” in the 1881 Census of Population and was then living with her widowed mother.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Free Church of Scotland, she was a “flaxmill worker” living at 18 Paton Lane, Montrose.

She died at 27 Milnbank Road, Dundee.

1.3.1.6a

His place of birth is given in the 1891 Census of Population, but there is no trace of his birth or baptism in any parish in Perthshire.

In the 1881 Census of Population, he was listed in Dundee as a widower (previously married to Margaret Mitchell) with the following children: Margaret aged 6, James aged 4, Elizabeth G. aged 1, and Jessie A. aged 12. The last two children are not listed with him in the 1891 Census of Population. Moreover, Jessie was his sister, not his daughter: she was the daughter of James Ewan and Christina Campbell, born on 24 October 1868 at Tullylumb Toll House, Tibbermore, and baptised Jane Ann Ewan.

At his marriage to Jessie Hird, he was a “mason journeyman” living at 32 Dallfield Walk, Dundee. In the 1891 Census of Population, he is listed as a “stonemason” living with his wife and family in a two-room dwelling with one or more windows at 24 Dallfield Walk, Chapelshade, Dundee. He is described as a “mason” at the marriage of his son John; as a “mason, journeyman” on his death certificate; as a “mason, foreman” on the marriage certificate of his daughter Christina; and as a “stonemason” on her death certificate. He died at 8 Benvie Road, Dundee.

Son of James Ewan, a toll keeper who was dead by the time of his son’s marriage and Christina Ewan (née Campbell), who were married on 7 July 1848 at Drumfag House, Dunning.

1.3.1.6.1

He is described on his birth certificate as the illegitimate son of John Ewan, “mason, apprentice, Pugeston, parish of Montrose and Jessie Hird, linen factory worker”; the certificate was signed by both parents. In the 1871 Census of Population, he is listed with his grandfather, mother and other family members at 3 Academy Square, Montrose. In the 1881 Census of Population, he is listed as a “scholar” living with his grandmother, mother and other family members at 18 Paton Lane, Montrose. But he is not listed in the 1891 Census of Population with his mother and father after they married.

1.3.1.6a.1

She was a stepdaughter of Jessie Hird. See n. 1.3.1.6a. John Ewan and Margaret Mitchell were married on 28 November 1873 at Perth.

In the 1891 Census of Population she is listed as a “flax winder” living with her parents and siblings.

- 1.3.1.6a.2 He was a stepson of Jessie Hird. See nn. 1.3.1.6a and 1.3.1.6.2.
- 1.3.1.6a.3 In the 1891 Census of Population, he is listed as a “jute preparer” living with his parents and siblings.
- 1.3.1.6a.3 She was a stepdaughter of Jessie Hird. See nn. 1.3.1.6a, 1.3.1.6.2 and 1.3.1.6.3.
- 1.3.1.6.2 See below.
- 1.3.1.6.3 See below.
- 1.3.1.6.4 See below.
- 1.3.1.6.5 See below.
- 1.3.1.6.6 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.6.1

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.6.1	JOHN EWAN &	9Aug1869	Academy Sq., Montrose	28Nov1890	21	23 Bellfield St, Dundee					
1.3.1.6.1a	MARY McPHERSON	21Feb1864	Village of Lybster, Latheron	28Nov1890	26	23 Bellfield St, Dundee		29Nov1906	42	Phthisis pulmonalis, 7 months	?
1.3.1.6.1.1	Alexander Hird	17Aug1891	Village of Lybster, Latheron					9May1915	23	Killed in action	
1.3.1.6.1.2	Amy Cecil Smith	6Feb1893	39 Barony St, Edinburgh	18Jul1913	20	St Martin's, Church, Gorgie Rd, Edinburgh	4Mar1932	9Sep1943	50	Malignant ovary. 4 months	?
1.3.1.6.1.3	Mary McPherson	29Dec1894	1 Downfield Place, Edinburgh								
1.3.1.6.1.4	Hector McPherson	13Apr1897	1 Downside [sic] Place, Edinburgh	Bachelor				11Dec1912	15	Mining accident	?
1.3.1.6.1.5	John	22Jul1905	33 Arden St, Glasgow								
1.3.1.6.1	JOHN EWAN &	9Aug1869	Academy Sq., Montrose	26Jun1908	38	33 Arden St, Glasgow					
1.3.1.6.1b	ISABELLA DEWAR STARK	20Jan1869	6 Glamis Rd, Forfar	26Jun1908	39	33 Arden St, Glasgow		21Jan1940	71	Arteriosclerosis; glaucoma	?

1.3.1.6.1.6 Betsy Rodger 4Apr1910 6 Albert St, Spinster c. 1977 67 Congestive heart ?
Stark Forfar failure

NOTES:

1.3.1.6.1

At his marriage he was a “mason journeyman” living at 11 Richmond Street, Edinburgh. He is described as a “mason” or “mason journeyman” at the birth of his six children. He was living at 39 Barony Street, Edinburgh at the birth of his son Alexander and his daughter Amy; at 1 Place, Edinburgh at the birth of his daughter Mary; and at 1 Downside [sic] Place at the birth of his son Hector. At the 1901 Census of Population for Edinburgh, he was a “mason builder” living at 1 Downfield Place with his wife Mary and his first four children, in accommodation comprising two rooms. He was living at 33 Arden Street, Glasgow at the birth of his son John and at his second marriage and at 3 McLeod Street, Edinburgh at the birth of his daughter Betsy. He was living at 66½ High Beveridgewell, Dunfermline at the death of his son Hector.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 1940, but he predeceased his wife who died in 1940.

1.3.1.6.1a

At her marriage she was a “domestic servant” living at 6 Constitution Terrace, Dundee.

She died at 33 Arden Street, Glasgow.

Daughter of Hector McPherson, mason, and Williamson McPherson (née Munro).

1.3.1.6.1.1

No trace in Scotland (with middle name) of his marriage to 1935.

A Corporal Alexander H. Ewan, aged 24, born in Scotland, was killed in action in France or Belgium on 9 May 1915. The Commonwealth War Graves website lists a Corporal Alexander Herd [sic] Ewan, 2nd Battalion Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) named on Le Touret Memorial, Pas de Calais.

1.3.1.6.1.2

See below.

1.3.1.6.1.3

No trace in Scotland of her marriage 1910-40.

No trace in Scotland of her death, 1901-94.

1.3.1.6.1.4

He is described as a “coal miner” on his death certificate. He died at Hall Pit, Lumphinans, Fife, killed by a fall of material from the roof. His usual residence was 66½ High Beveridgewell, Dunfermline.

1.3.1.6.1.5

No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 1945.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.

1.3.1.6.1b

At her marriage she was a “power loom weaver” living at 33 Arden Street, Glasgow.

She died at 12 Beyth Street, Dundee.

Daughter of Alexander Stark, gardener, and Mary Stark (née Smith), who were both dead by the time of their daughter's marriage.

1.3.1.6.1.6

She is described on her death certificate as an "assistant (Departmental Store) retired" of 20 Park Place, Lochee, Dundee.

The informant of her death was a cousin, Jenny Ford, 1 Johnston Avenue, Dundee.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.6.1.2

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.6.1.2	AMY CECIL SMITH EWAN &	6Feb1893	39 Barony St, Edinburgh	18Jul1913	20	St Martin's Church, Gorgie Rd, Edinburgh	4Mar1932	9Sep1943	50	Malignant ovary. 4 months	?
1.3.1.6.1.2a	JOHN DICKSON McLAREN	18Oct1890	44 Mid St, Mossend, West Calder	18Jul1913	22	St Martin's Church, Gorgie Rd, Edinburgh	4Mar1932	15May1968	77	Cerebral haemorrhage	?
1.3.1.6.1.2.1	Robert	29Jan1916	43 Bryson Rd, Edinburgh	24Aug1937	23	53 George IV Bridge, Edinburgh					
1.3.1.6.1.2.2	Ewan McCulloch	25Jan1923	1 Ardmillan Pl., Edinburgh	16Nov1946	23	Belford Church. Belford, Edinburgh		29Aug1953	30	Myocardial infarction	?
1.3.1.6.1.2.3	Roderick McPherson	6Sep1924	1 Ardmillan Pl., Edinburgh								
1.3.1.6.1.2	AMY CECIL SMITH EWAN &	6Feb1893	39 Barony St, Edinburgh	9Aug1937	44	34 Chamber St, Edinburgh		9Sep1943	50	Malignant ovary. 4 months	?
1.3.1.6.1.2b	WILLIAM MATHIESON McCULLOCH	21Dec1890	29 Jeffrey St, Edinburgh	9Aug1937	46	34 Chamber St, Edinburgh		21Mar1969	78	Coronary thrombosis	?

- NOTES:
- 1.3.1.6.1.2 At her marriage she was a “waterproof garment maker” living at 33 Watsons Crescent, Edinburgh.
- At her second marriage, which was by declaration in the presence of her sons Robert and Ewan, she – and they – were living at 29 Paisley Avenue, Edinburgh.
- She died at Liberton Hospital, Liberton; her usual residence was still 29 Paisley Avenue, Edinburgh.
- 1.3.1.6.1.2a At his marriage he was a “brewery cooper” living at 10 Tay Street, Edinburgh. He is described as a “brewery cooper (trooper, 2nd Dragoon Guards)” at the birth of his son Robert; as a “brewery cooper” at the birth of his sons Ewan and Roderick; and as a “brewery cooper (foreman) retired” on his death certificate. He is described as a “farmer” at the marriage of his son Ewan. He was living at 43 Bryson Road, Edinburgh at Robert’s birth and at 1 Ardmillan Place at the births of Ewan and Roderick.
- Following his divorce, he married a Mary Grieve Anderson.
- He died at 85 Grange Loan, Edinburgh. The informant of his death was his son-in-law, L. Mouglin(?).
- Son of Robert McLaren, described as a journeyman tailor on his son’s birth certificate and as a tailor on his son’s marriage certificate, and Catherine McLaren.
- 1.3.1.6.1.2.1 See below.
- 1.3.1.6.1.2.2 See below.
- 1.3.1.6.1.2.3 No trace in Scotland of his marriage or death to 2004.
- 1.3.1.6.1.2b At his marriage he was a “printer (compositor)” living at 29 Paisley Avenue, Edinburgh, the same address as his wife. He is described as a “newspaper upmaker” on his wife’s death certificate and as a “printer compositor retired” on his own death certificate.
- He married twice following his first wife’s death. His second and third wives were, respectively, Elisabeth Fraser and Barbara Ronaldson Dick.
- He died at 1 Coltbridge Gardens, Edinburgh. The informant of his death was his nephew, R.E. Paul.
- Son of Roderick Christopher McCulloch, newspaper printer, and Catherine McCulloch (née Nelson), who were both dead by the time of their son’s marriage.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.6.1.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.6.1.2.1	29Jan1916	43 Bryson Rd, Edinburgh	24Aug1937	21	53 George IV Bridge, Edinburgh				
1.3.1.6.1.2.1a	10Jul1913	4 Cherrybank, Hardgate, Aberdeen	24Aug1937	24	53 George IV Bridge, Edinburgh				
1.3.1.6.1.2.1.1	9Nov1944	Elsie Inglis Mat. Hospital, Edinburgh							

NOTES:

- 1.3.1.6.1.2.1 At his marriage, which was by declaration, he was a “printer’s machine minder” living at 29 Paisley Avenue, Edinburgh.
- He is described as a “printer (overseer)” at the birth of his son Roderick when he was living at 7 Mailland Avenue, Musselburgh.
- No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.
- 1.3.1.6.1.2.1a At her marriage she was a “clerkess” living at Holborn Street, Aberdeen.
- No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.
- Daughter of Christian Stewart Scarlett, described as a ship steward at her birth and as a baker’s storekeeper at her marriage and Agnes Scarlett (née Morrison), who was dead by the time of her daughter’s marriage.
- 1.3.1.6.1.2.1.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage or death to 2004.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.6.1.2.2

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.6.1.2.2	25Jan1923	1 Ardmillan Pl., Edinburgh	16Nov1946	23	Belford Church, Belford Rd, Edinburgh		29Aug1953	30	Myocardial infarction	?
1.3.1.6.1.2.2a	2Dec1927	58 Lauriston Pl., Edinburgh	16Nov1946	18	Belford Church, Belford Rd, Edinburgh					
1.3.1.6.1.2.2.1	25Jul1952	Elsie Inglis Mat. Hospital, Edinburgh								

1.3.1.6.1.2.2.1 Morag Ann

NOTES:

1.3.1.6.1.2.2 At his marriage he was a "press telegraphist" living at 47 Well Court, Dean Village, Edinburgh. He was in the same occupation and living at the same address at the birth of his daughter Morag. He died at the same address.

1.3.1.6.1.2.2a At her marriage she was a "clerkess" living at 47 Well Court, Dean Village, Edinburgh, the same address as her husband.

No trace in Scotland of a second marriage following her husband's death.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.

Daughter of John Mann, described as a plumber at her birth and as a telephone linesman at her marriage and Minna Mann (née Marin), who were living at 47 Well Court, Dean Village, Edinburgh at the birth of their daughter.

1.3.1.6.1.2.2.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage or death to 2004.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.6.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.6.2	27Jun1882	18 Paton Lane, Montrose	13Jul1906	24	The Forfar and Kincardine Hall, Dundee		4Mar1937	54	Carcinoma of liver	?
1.3.1.6.2a	9Jan1878	Wellton, Coupar Angus	13Jul1906	28	The Forfar and Kincardine Hall, Dundee		2Feb1947	69	Uraemia; myocardial degeneration	?
1.3.1.6.2.1	14Oct1906	26 Wolseley St, Dundee	12Mar1947	40	Princes St Church, Dundee					
1.3.1.6.2.2	14Jan1911	138 Lochee Rd, Dundee	Bachelor				28Jun1964	53	Brain abscess and ventriculitis	?

NOTES:

1.3.1.6.2 At the 1891 Census of Population, she was a “scholar” living with her parents and siblings.

At her marriage she was a “jute weaver” living at 24 Dallfield Walk, Dundee.

She died at 1 Johnston Avenue, Dundee.

1.3.1.6.2a His surname is spelt McFarlane on his birth certificate. He is described on his death certificate as A Macfarlane (formerly McFarlane).

At his marriage he was a “joiner journeyman” living at 14 Gardner Street, Dundee. He was still in this occupation at the birth of his children. He is described as a “wood machineman” on his wife’s death certificate.

He died at the Royal Infirmary, Dundee; his usual residence was 1 Johnston Avenue, Dundee. The informant of his death was his niece, J. Macfarlane, St John’s Place, Carnoustie.

Son of William Macfarlane, master millwright, who was dead by the time of his son’s marriage and Elizabeth Macfarlane (née Watson).

1.3.1.6.2.1 See below.

1.3.1.6.2.2

He was the informant of his mother's death in 1937 when he was described as "son and inmate".

He is described on his death certificate as a "tobacconist and confectioner, master". He died at 9 Union Street, Stirling; his usual residence was 51 Main Street, Doune.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.6.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place	
1.3.1.6.2.1	JESSIE HIRD	14Oct1906 26 Wolseley St, Dundee	12Mar1947	40	Princes St Church, Dundee						
	MACFARLANE &										
1.3.1.6.2.1a	JAMES McROBBIE FORD	15Feb1908 9 Malcolm St, Dundee	12Mar1947	39	Princes St Church, Dundee		31Mar1996	88	Atherosclerotic cardiovascular disease	?	

NOTES:

1.3.1.6.2.1

At her marriage she was a "shorthand typist" living at 1 Johnston Avenue, Dundee. A witness at her marriage was Elizabeth W. Macfarlane, Brown Street, Carnoustie. The identity of Elizabeth W. Macfarlane has not been found, but it does not appear that she was a sister to Jessie and William (born 1911).

No trace in Scotland of children from her marriage 1947-52.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 1996.

1.3.1.6.2.1a

At his marriage he was a "jute mill mechanic" living at Cardean(?) Street, Dundee.

He was the informant of his brother-in-law William's death in 1964 when he was living at 1 Johnston Avenue, Dundee. He died at this address.

Son of John Ford, jute mill overseer, who was dead by the time of his son's marriage and Joan Ford (née Meikle).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.6.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.6.3	ALEXANDER H. EWAN & 23Feb1884	24 Dallfield Walk, Dundee	1Apr1910	26	Forfar and Kincardine Hall, Dundee				
1.3.1.6.3a	CHRISTINA S. HALL 100ct1884	25 Wellington St, Dundee	1Apr1910	25	Forfar and Kincardine Hall, Dundee				

NOTES:

1.3.1.6.3 At the 1891 Census of Population, he was a “scholar” living with his parents and siblings.

At his marriage he was a “mason (journeyman)” living at 8 Benvie Road, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 1984.

1.3.1.6.3a At her marriage she was a “jute reeler” living at 4 Sibbald Street, Dundee.

No trace in Dundee of children from her marriage 1910-22.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.

Daughter of Alexander Hall, described as a spirit deal assistant at her birth and as a lamplighter at her marriage and Mary Ann Hall (née Youngson).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.6.4

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.6.4	14Apr1886	24 Dallfield Walk, Dundee	27Jun1919	33	150 City Rd, Lochee		92	Cardiovascular degeneration	?
1.3.1.6.4a	21Oct1886	37 Step Row, Dundee	27Jun1919	32	150 City Rd, Lochee				

MARY HIRD EWAN &

JOHN C. KENNEDY

NOTES:

1.3.1.6.4

She is listed with her parents and siblings in the 1891 Census of Population.

At her marriage she was a "hospital nurse" living at 27 Milnbank Road, Dundee.

No trace in the Dundee area of children from her marriage 1919-25.

She died at Parkhill House, Rattray; her usual residence was 1 Johnston Avenue, Dundee. The informant of her death was her niece, Jenny Ford, who resided at the same address.

1.3.1.6.4a

At his marriage he was a "joiner, journeyman" living at 3 Roslin Terrace, Dundee.

No trace in Dundee of his death to 1978.

Son of John Kennedy, railway engine driver, and Ann Kennedy (née Chalmers), who was dead by the time of her son's marriage.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.6.5

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.6.5	6Aug1889	24 Dalfield Walk, Dundee	16Dec1916	27	St David's Rooms, Nethergate, Dundee		5Jan1956	66	Coronary occlusion	?
1.3.1.6.5a	21Aug1891	29 St Salvador St, Dundee	16Dec1916	25	St David's Rooms, Nethergate, Dundee		28Feb1962	70	Cerebral haemorrhage	?
1.3.1.6.5.1	13Sep1917	59 Main St, Dundee	11Aug1949	31	West Church, Tay Street, Perth		25Jun1993	75	Myocardial infarction	?
1.3.1.6.5.2	29Dec1918	93 Keptie St, Arbroath	27Feb1943	24	West Church Tay Street, Perth					
1.3.1.6.5.3	25Aug1920	14 St John St, Perth	21Nov1953	33	West Church, Tay Street, Perth		14Oct1986	66	Cardiac asystole	?
1.3.1.6.5.4	22Feb1922	14 St John St, Perth	12Apr1945	23	West Church. Tay Street, Perth					

NOTES: 1.3.1.5.8 He is listed with his parents and siblings in the 1891 Census of Population.

He was the informant of his father's death in 1908.

At his marriage he was a "railway carrier's cashier" living at 27 Milnbank Road, Dundee. He was in the same occupation at the births of his daughters Amelia, Margaret and Ethel, but is described as a "clerk" at the birth of his son William. He is described as a "railway carrier's manager" at the marriage of his son William; as a "road transport manager" at the marriage of his daughter Ethel; as a "haulage contractor's district manager"

at the marriage of his daughter Amelia; as a “transport manager retired” on the marriage certificate of his daughter Margaret; as a “road services transport manager (retired)” on his death certificate; and as a “transport manager” on the death certificate of his wife.

He was the informant of the deaths of his mother and his sister Christina, in 1917 and 1919 respectively, and was living at 93 Keptie Street, Arbroath on both occasions. He was residing at this address at the births of his daughter Amelia and son William; and at 14 St John Street, Perth at the births of his daughters Margaret and Ethel. He was the informant of the death of his aunt, Jane Hird, in 1923 and was then living at 107 High Street, Montrose.

He died at 21 Wilson Street, Perth.

1.3.1.5.8a

At her marriage she was a “jute winder” living at 59 Main Street, Dundee.

She died at Burghmuir Hospital, Perth; her usual residence was 3 Clyde Place, Perth.

Daughter of David Gauld, described as a foundry labourer at her birth and as a city lamplighter at her marriage and Amelia McDonald Gauld (née Marshall).

1.3.1.6.5.1

See below.

1.3.1.6.5.2

See below.

1.3.1.6.5.3

See below.

1.3.1.6.5.4

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.6.5.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.6.5.1	13Sep1917	59 Main St, Dundee	11Aug1949	31	West Church, Tay Street, Perth		25Jun1993	75	Myocardial infarction	?
	AMELIA MARSHALL EWAN &									
1.3.1.6.5.1a	16Feb1909	15 Balhousie St Perth	11Aug1949	40	West Church, Tay Street, Perth		3Jan1972	62	Broncho- pneumonia	?
	JOHN ROBERTSON HALLEY									
1.3.1.6.5.1.1	12Mar1952	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	15Jul1978	26	St Mary's Parish Church, Dumfries					
	John Ewan									
1.3.1.6.5.1.2	14Aug1956	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	29Dec1980	24	St Mary's Church, Dundee					
	Stephen James									

NOTES:

1.3.1.6.5.1 At her marriage she was a "company secretary" living at 21 Wilson Street, Perth.

She was the informant of her mother's death in 1962 when she was living at 31 Camperdown Street, Broughty Ferry, Dundee.

She died at the Royal Infirmary, Perth; her usual residence was Rockdale, Dunning Street, Bridge of Earn.

1.3.1.6.5.1a

At his marriage he was a "flooring designer, widower" living at 24 Dalrymple Street, Dundee. He is described as a "company director flooring contractors" at the birth of his son John, when he was living at the same address, and as a "company director" at the birth of his son Stephen when he was living at 31 Camperdown Street, Broughty Ferry. He is described as a "sub postmaster" on his death certificate; as a "company director deceased" on the marriage certificate of his son John; as a "textile designer deceased" on the marriage certificate of his son Stephen; and as a "flooring designer" on his wife's death certificate.

He died at Ashludie Hospital, Monifieth; his usual residence was 59 High Street, Monifieth.

Son of Robert Skirving Halley, described as a dyer journeyman on his son's birth certificate and as a dyer deceased on his son's marriage certificate, and Ann Halley (née Livingstone).

1.3.1.6.5.1.1

See below.

1.3.1.6.5.1.2 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.6.5.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.6.5.1.1	12Mar1952	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	15Jul1978	26	St Mary's, Parish Church, Dumfries				
1.3.1.6.5.1.1a	28Apr1954	Burnside Cottage, Souterford Rd, Inverurie	15Jul1978	24	St Mary's Parish Church, Dumfries				

NOTES:

1.3.1.6.5.1.1

At his marriage he was a "lawyer" living at 8 Wheatfield Street, Edinburgh.

He was the informant of his father's death in 1972.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.

1.3.1.6.5.1.1a

At her marriage she was a "student of photography" living at Chapel Cottages, Moffat.

No trace in Scotland of children from her marriage 1978-90.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.

Daughter of Gilbert Hay Lynn, described as a district manager, gas board at her birth and as an assistant station engineer, gas board, retired at her marriage and Mary Campbell Cook Lynn (née Brown).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.6.5.1.2

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.6.5.1.2	14Aug1956	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	29Dec1980	24	St Mary's Church, Dundee				
1.3.1.6.5.1.2a	3Jul1955	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	29Dec1980	25	St Mary's Church, Dundee				

NOTES:

1.3.1.6.5.1.2 At his marriage he was an “architectural technician” living at 99 Needless Road, Perth.

He was the informant of his mother's death in 1993 when he was living at Villa 231, Jebel Ali Village, Dubai, United Arab Emirates.

1.3.1.6.5.1.2a At her marriage she was a “school teacher” living at 8 Macaulay Street, Dundee.

No trace in Scotland of children from her marriage 1980-95.

Daughter of Edward Burns, described as a chrome metal finisher at her birth and as a road bridge officer at her marriage and Mary Burns (né Black), who were living at 58 Victoria Road, Dundee at the birth of their daughter.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.6.5.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.6.5.2	29Dec1918	93 Keptie St, Arbroath	27Feb1943	24	West Church, Tay Street, Perth				
1.3.1.6.5.2a	c. 1920		27Feb1943	23	West Church, Tay Street, Perth				
1.3.1.6.5.2.1	24Dec1943	Craigie Park Nursing Home, Craigie Rd, Perth							

NOTES:

1.3.1.6.5.2 At his marriage he was a “railway clerk (Sergeant, RAF)” living at 1 [*sic*] Wilson Street, Perth. He was in the same occupation and living at the same address at the birth of his daughter.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.

1.3.1.6.5.2a No trace in Scotland of her birth.

At her marriage she was a “hospital nurse” living at Sona Merg, Heamoor, Penzance.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.

Daughter of Arthur Thomas Opie, pharmacist, and Constance Opie (née Bonchier).

1.3.1.6.5.2.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage or death to 2004.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.6.5.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.6.5.3	25Aug1920	14 St John St, Perth	21Nov1953	33	West Church, Tay Street, Perth		14Oct1986	66	Cardiac asystole	?
1.3.1.6.5.3a	19Mar1919	Druymlochy, Blackford Perthshire	21Nov1953	34	West Church, Tay Street, Perth		1Apr2001	82	Metastatic rectal carcinoma	?
1.3.1.6.5.3.1	4Sep1961	St Johnston's Nursing Home, Perth	8Aug1985	23	St Columba's Church, Glasgow					

NOTES:

1.3.1.6.5.3 Her middle name is spelt Macdonald on her marriage certificate, but McDonald on all other documents.

She was a witness at her sister Ethel's marriage in 1945 when she was living at 21 Wilson Street, Perth.

At her marriage she was a "private secretary" living at the above address.

A search for children, other than David, from the marriage was not undertaken because of the large number of Stewart births each year.

She died at the Royal Infirmary, Perth; her usual residence was 161 Glasgow Road, Perth.

1.3.1.6.5.3a At his marriage he was a "potato merchant's manager" living at Rockview, Kinnaird Bank, Perth. He was the informant of his father-in-law's death in 1956 when he was still living at this address.

He was in the same occupation at the birth of his son when he was living at 7 Verona Terrace, Perth. He is described as a "potato merchant" on the death certificate of his wife, and as a "potato merchant retired" on his own death certificate.

He died at the Royal Infirmary, Perth; his usual residence was 161 Glasgow Road, Perth.

Son of David Yoolow Stewart, farmer, who was dead by the time of his son's marriage and Margaret Stewart (née Campbell).

1.3.1.6.5.3.1 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.6.5.3.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.6.5.3.1	4Sep1961	St Johnston's Nursing Home, Perth	8Aug1985	23	St Columba's Church, Glasgow				
1.3.1.6.5.3.1a	23Oct1962	44 Merryland St, Glasgow	8Aug1985	22	St Columba's Church, Glasgow				

NOTES:

1.3.1.6.5.3.1

At his marriage he was a "potato merchant's manager" living at Newton of Huntingtower's Farm, Crieff, Perth.

He was the informant of his father's death in 2001 when he was living at 1 Deer Park, Pitcairnfield, Almondbank, Perthshire.

1.3.1.6.5.3.1a

Her name is spelt Ann Marie on her birth certificate.

At her marriage she was a "typist" living at 101 Herries Road, Glasgow.

No search made for children from the marriage because of the large number of Stewart births each year.

Daughter of Alistair Bruce Conner, engineering draughtsman, who was dead by the time of his daughter's marriage and Peggie Conner (née Macleod), who were living at 21 Leven Street, Glasgow at the birth of their daughter.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.6.5.4

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.6.5.4	22Feb1922	14 St John St, Perth	12Apr1945	23	West Church, Tay Street, Perth				
1.3.1.6.5.4a	c. 1914	?	12Apr1945	30	West Church, Tay Street, Perth				

NOTES:

1.3.1.6.5.4

At her marriage she was a “shorthand typist (sergeant ATS)” living at 21 Wilson Street, Perth.

She was a witness at the marriage of her brother William in 1943 when she was living 1 [sic] Wilson Street, Perth.

No trace in Scotland of children from her marriage 1945-60.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004. It is possible that she and her husband resided in England.

No trace in Scotland of his birth.

1.3.1.6.5.4a

At his marriage he was a “builder (master) – lance corporal REME”, engaged in War Service, of 27 Rother Street, Stratford-on-Avon.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.

Son of George Whateley, builder (master), and Margaret Jane Whateley (née Baker).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.6.6

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.6.6	CHRISTINA JANE EWAN &	18Oct1891	24 Dalfield Walk, Dundee	26Nov1915	24	Martyrs Manse, City Road, Lochee		11Mar1919	27	Pulmonary tuberculosis	?
1.3.1.6.6a	JOHN WARDEN	12Jun1885	54 Polepark Rd, Dundee	26Nov1915	30	Martyrs Manse, City Road, Lochee					
1.3.1.6.6.1	George Berry	25Aug1916	27 Milnbank Rd, Dundee								
1.3.1.6.6a	JOHN WARDEN &	12Jun1885	54 Polepark Rd, Dundee	2Mar1923	37	20 Coupar Angus Road, Lochee		17Apr1957	71	Broncho- pneumonia	?
1.3.1.6.6a.a	WILLIAMINA McFARLANE	c. 1895	?	2Mar1923	27	20 Coupar. Angus Road, Lochee					
1.3.1.6.6a.1	Stewart Duncan Berry	29Apr1923	111 Logie St, Lochee								
1.3.1.6.6a.2	Alexander Barbour McFarlane	14Jul1924	3 Benvie Rd, Dundee								
1.3.1.6.6a.3	Diana McFarlane	29Jan1927	(address unreadable), Lochee								
1.3.1.6.6a.4	Alistair Robertson	21Mar1931	175 Lochee Rd, Dundee								

1.3.1.6.6a.a5 Ian Stevenson
12 May 1932 175 Lochee Rd,
Dundee

NOTES:

- 1.3.1.6.6 Her name is given as Christina Campbell Ewan on her marriage certificate.
At her marriage she was a “yarn winder” living at 6 Benvie Road, Dundee.
She died at Kings Cross Hospital, Dundee; her usual residence was 27 Milnbank Road, Dundee.
- 1.3.1.6.6a At his marriage he was a “jute work overseer” living at 72 Peddie Street, Dundee. He is described as a “jute mill overseer” at the birth of his son George when he was living at 27 Milnbank Road, Dundee. At his second marriage he was a “winding overseer” living at 78 Peddie Street, Dundee. He is described as a “jute mill overseer” or a “jute winding overseer” at the births of his five children from his second marriage and as a “jute mill foreman retired” on his death certificate. He was living at 111 Logie Street, Dundee at the birth of his son Stewart; at 3 Benvie Road, Dundee at the birth of his son Alexander; and at 175 Lochee Road, Dundee at the births of his sons Alistair and Ian. His address at the birth of his daughter Diana is unreadable.
- 1.3.1.6.6.1 He died at Sidlaw Hospital, Auchterhouse; his usual residence was 12 Killin Avenue, Dundee. The informant of his death was his son Stewart Warden, 9 Balgay Street, Lochee, Dundee.
- 1.3.1.6.6a.a No trace in Scotland of his marriage or death to 2004.
- At her marriage she was a “jute weaver” living at 5 Balgay Street, Lochee.
- Daughter of Joseph McFarlane, slater, and Caroline McFarlane (née Taylor), who was dead by the time of her daughter's marriage.
- 1.3.1.6.6a.a1 Descendants not traced.
- 1.3.1.6.6a.a2 Descendants not traced.
- 1.3.1.6.6a.a3 Descendants not traced.
- 1.3.1.6.6a.a4 Descendants not traced.
- 1.3.1.6.6a.a5 Descendants not traced.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.7

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.7	MARGARET BUTCHART HIRD &	8Nov1851*	Montrose	28Dec1877	26	45 Palmerston St, Montrose		5Nov1895	43	Pneumonia, 6 days	?
1.3.1.7a	WILLIAM VALENTINE	28Oct1850 24Nov1850*	Montrose	28Dec1877	27	45 Palmerston St, Montrose		31Aug1902	51	Valvular disease of heart, pleurisy	?
1.3.1.7.1	John	11Feb1879	16 Queen St, Montrose								
1.3.1.7.2	William Hird	8May1880	16 Queen St, Montrose	11Jan1911	30	East Howmuir Farm, Tannadice		6Oct1937	57	Intestinal obstruction - non-malignant	?
1.3.1.7.3	Jessie Ann	1Jun1884	75 Northesk Rd, Montrose								
1.3.1.7.4	Alexander	16Aug1886	75 Northesk Rd, Montrose								
1.3.1.7.5	Thomas White	17May1889	75 Northesk Rd, Montrose	11Sept1914	25	United Free Church, Barry		24Jan1952	62	Coronary thrombosis	?
1.3.1.7.6	Helen	13Aug1891	75 Northesk Rd, Montrose	21Jan1919	27	2 Coupar Angus Rd, Lochee		13Apr1984	92	Hypostatic pneumonia	?
1.3.1.7.7	Edward Petrie	7Dec1893	75 Northesk Rd, Montrose								

NOTES: 1.3.1.7

She is described as a “scholar” in the 1861 Census of Population, and as an “unmarried, millworker” in the 1871 Census of Population, and was living with her parents and siblings on both occasions.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Free Church of Scotland, she was a “flaxmill worker” living at 45 Palmerston Street, Montrose.

She may have had more children than those listed below. It is too common a name in the area for all Valentine births registered in Montrose to be checked.

She died at 75 Northesk Road, Montrose.

1.3.1.7a At his marriage he was a “mason, journeyman” living at Nursery Road, Montrose. He is described as a “mason journeyman” at the births of his daughter Helen and son Edward.

In the 1891 Census of Population, he is listed as a “mason” living with his wife and family at 75 Northesk Road, Montrose. He is described as a “mason journeyman” at the birth of his daughter Helen and son Edward. He is described as a “mason” living at 75 Northesk Road at his death.

In the 1901 Census for Montrose, he is listed as a “widower, mason” living with his mother Ann and family (with the exception of his son John) at 75 Northesk Road, Montrose. The accommodation comprised three rooms with one or more windows

Son of John Valentine, a mason, journeyman who was dead by the time of his son’s marriage and Ann Valentine (née White).

1.3.1.7.1 In the 1891 Census of Population, he is listed as a “scholar” living with his parents and siblings. He was the informant of his father’s death in 1902.

He was a witness at the marriage of his brother William in 1911.

No trace in Scotland of his marriage 1896-1916, or his death to 1979.

1.3.1.7.2 See below.

1.3.1.7.3 In the 1891 Census of Population, she is listed as a “scholar” living with her parents and siblings. In the 1901 Census of Population, she is listed as “unmarried, at home” living with her parents and siblings.

No trace in Scotland of her marriage 1901-25, or her death, 1901-84.

1.3.1.7.4 In the 1891 Census of Population, he is listed as a “scholar” living with his parents and siblings. In the 1901 Census of Population, he is listed as a “grocer’s assistant” living with his parents and siblings.

No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 1920, or his death to 2004.

1.3.1.7.5 See below.

1.3.1.7.6 See below.

1.3.1.7.7 He was a witness at the marriage of his sister Helen in 1919

No trace in Scotland of his marriage 1910-35, or his death to 1993.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.7.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.7.2	8May1880	16 Queen St, Montrose	11Jan1911	30	East Howmuir Farm, Tannadice		6Oct1937	57	Intestinal obstruction - non-malignant	?
	WILLIAM HIRD VALENTINE &									
1.3.1.7.2a	4Oct1879	Braeheads of Finhaven, Oathlaw, Angus	11Jan1911	31	East Howmuir Farm, Tannadice		5May1959	79	?	?
	JANET WALKER									
1.3.1.7.2.1	16Jun1917	70 New Wynd, Montrose	18Apr1945	27	Registrar's Office, District of Montrose		27May1990	72	Carcinomatosis; bronchial carcinoma	?

NOTES:

1.3.1.7.2 At the 1891 Census of Population, he was a “scholar” living with his parents and siblings. At the 1901 Census of Population, he was an “unmarried tailor” living with his father, grandmother Ann, and siblings at 75 Northesk Road, Montrose. The accommodation comprised three rooms with one or more windows.

At his marriage he was a “tailor’s shop assistant” living at Northesk Street, Montrose. He is described as a “tailor’s cutter” at the birth of his son when he was living at 70 New Wynd, Montrose.

He was the informant of the death of his wife’s aunt, Jane Hird, in 1923 and was then living at 107 High Street, Montrose.

He is described as a “tailor, master” on his – and his wife’s – death certificates. He died at the Royal Infirmary, Dundee; his usual residence was 1 Castle Street, Montrose.

1.3.1.7.2a At her marriage she was a “domestic servant” living at East Howmuir, Tannadice.

She died at (address unreadable).

Daughter of William Walker, described as a cattleman on her birth certificate and as a crofter on her marriage certificate, and Mary Walker (née McLaren).

1.3.1.7.2.1 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.7.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.7.2.1	16Jun1917	70 New Wynd, Montrose	18Apr1945	27	Office of the Registrar, District of Montrose		27May1990	72	Carcinomatosis; bronchial carcinoma	?
1.3.1.7.2.1a	c. 1899	?	18Apr1945	25	Office of the Registrar, District of Montrose					
1.3.1.7.2.1.1	10Nov1949	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	4Aug1972	22	King's College Chapel, Aberdeen					

NOTES:

1.3.1.7.2.1 At his marriage he was a “public assistance clerk, Flight Sergeant, RAF” living at 123 Murray Street, Montrose. He is described as a “local authority welfare officer” at the birth of his son when he was living at Palmerston Street, Montrose; as a “senior registrar of births etc” at his son's marriage; and as a “registrar and education committee clerk (retired)” on his death certificate.

He was the informant of his father's death in 1937, when he was living at 18 Carnegie Street, Montrose, and of his mother's death in 1959 when he was living at 14 Palmerston Street, Montrose.

He died at Kings Cross Hospital, Montrose; his usual residence was 14 Palmerston Street, Montrose.

1.3.1.7.2.1a No trace in Scotland of her birth.

At her marriage she was a “forewoman for Royal Ordnance Factory, widow” living at 16 West Street, Direstes, Nottinghamshire. She appears to have been the widow of a Mr Rowe.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.

Daughter of Charles Rowe, blacksmith's hammerman, and Maud Rowe (née Gaskell).

1.3.1.7.2.1.1 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.7.2.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.7.2.1.1	10Nov1949	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	4Aug1972	22	King's College Chapel, Aberdeen					
	MAURICE KEITH VALENTINE &									
1.3.1.7.2.1.1a	11Feb1950	Mat. Hospital, Aberdeen	4Aug1972	22	King's College Chapel, Aberdeen					
	KATHLEEN BRUCE									
1.3.1.7.2.1.1.1	24Oct1975	Southern General Hospital, Glasgow								
	Ross Bruce									
1.3.1.7.2.1.1.2	2Dec1977	Southern General Hospital, Glasgow	8Jun2002	24	University Memorial Chapel, Glasgow					
	Karen Lynsey									

NOTES:

1.3.1.7.2.1.1 At his marriage he was a "systems analyst" living at 14 Palmerston Street, Montrose.

He is described as a "computer systems analyst" at the birth of his son Ross, and as an "assistant technical manager, computer services" at the birth of his daughter Karen. He was living at 30 Carrick Road, Bishopton on both occasions. He is described as a "computer systems manager" at his daughter's marriage.

He was the informant of his father's death in 1990 when he was living at 9 Leslie Avenue, Bishopton, Renfrewshire.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.

1.3.1.7.2.1.1a At her marriage she was a "student teacher" living at 64 Tollohill Crescent, Aberdeen. She is described as a "primary school teacher" at her daughter's marriage.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.

Daughter of Colin Stievwright Bruce, described as a hydraulic engineer on her birth certificate and as an electricity foreman on her marriage certificate, and Kathleen Thompson Bruce (née McLean), who were living at 11 Merkland Place, Aberdeen at the birth of their daughter.

1.3.1.7.2.1.1.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 2004.

1.3.1.7.2.1.1.2 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.7.2.1.1.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.7.2.1.1.2	2Dec1977	Southern General Hospital, Glasgow	8Jun2002	24	University Memorial Chapel, Glasgow				
1.3.1.7.2.1.1.2a	13Apr1976	Southern General Hospital, Glasgow	8Jun2002	26	University Memorial Chapel, Glasgow				

NOTES:

1.3.1.7.2.1.1.2 At her marriage she was an “actuary” living at 0/1, 2 Queen Victoria Court, Glasgow.

No trace in Scotland of children from her marriage to 2004.

1.3.1.7.2.1.1.2a At his marriage he was a “computer software developer” living at 0/1, 2 Queen Victoria Court, Glasgow, the same address as his wife.

Son of Denis McCotter, described as an electrician on his son's birth certificate and as an electrical engineer deceased on his marriage certificate, and Janice May McCotter (née Ross), social worker, who were living at 67 Glenapp Street, Glasgow at the birth of their son.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.7.5

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.7.5	17May1889	75 Northesk Rd, Montrose	11Sep1914	25	United Free Church, Barry		24Jan1952	62	Coronary thrombosis	?
	THOMAS WHITE VALENTINE &									
1.3.1.7.5a	5Jul1889	Dingwall Street, Rosehearty	11Sep1914	25	United Free Church, Barry		31Jan1919	29	Acute lobar pneumonia, 6 days	?
	ELIZABETH JANE ROSS									
1.3.1.7.5.1	4Sep1918	6 Gindera Rd, Montrose								
	Alexander Ross									
1.3.1.7.5	17May1889	75 Northesk Rd, Montrose	20Oct1922	33	Gateside, Nether Careston		24Jan1952	62	Coronary thrombosis	?
	THOMAS WHITE VALENTINE &									
1.3.1.7.5b	4Sep1896	Waulkmills, Inverkeilor	20Oct1922	26	Gateside, Nether Careston		27Mar1990	93	Cardiac failure; ovarian carcinoma	?
	MARGARET McINTOSH									
1.3.1.7.5.2	19Aug1923	24 North St, Montrose	30Dec1950	27	Hillside Church, Hillside, Montrose		24May1995	71	Myocardial infarction	?
	Thomas White									

NOTES: 1.3.1.7.5 He is listed with his parents and siblings in the Census of Population for 1891 and 1901. On the latter occasion he is described as a “scholar”.

At his first marriage he was a “tailor (journeymen)” living at Broughty House, Beach Terrace, Broughty Ferry. He is described as a “tailor journeyman, sergeant, Royal Garrison Artillery” at the birth of his son Alexander, and at the death of his wife when he was living at 6 Gindera Road, Montrose. He is described as a “tailor journeyman” at his second marriage when he was living at 35 King Street, Montrose, and was in the same occupation at the birth of his son Thomas when he was living at 24 North Street, Montrose.

- He died at the Royal Infirmary; his usual residence was 40 New Wynd, Montrose. The informant of his death was James Milne, friend.
- 1.3.1.7.5a At her marriage she was a “domestic servant” living at Balnald, Kirkmichael.
- She died at 70 New Wynd, Montrose; her usual residence was 6 Gindera Road, Montrose.
- Daughter of William Ross, master baker, and Jane Ross (née Duthie), who were both dead by the time of their daughter's marriage.
- 1.3.1.7.5.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 1970, or his death to 2004.
- 1.3.1.7.5b At her marriage she was a “domestic servant” living at 34 Dorward Road, Montrose.
- She died at Dorward House, 24 Dorward Road, Montrose.
- Daughter of John McIntosh, described as a ploughman on her birth certificate and as a farm servant on her marriage certificate, and Elizabeth Jolly McIntosh (née Arbutnott).
- 1.3.1.7.5.2 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.7.5.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.7.5.2	19Aug1923	24 North St, Montrose	30Dec1950	27	Hillside Church, Hillside, Montrose		24May1995	71	Myocardial infarction	?
1.3.1.7.5.2a	19Oct1929	70 Murray St, Montrose	30Dec1950	21	Hillside Church, Hillside, Montrose					
1.3.1.7.5.2.1	5Jan1953	Charleton Mat. Home, Montrose	10Apr1981	28	Registration Office, District of Glenrothes					
1.3.1.7.5.2.2	2Feb1955	Charleton Mat. Home, Montrose	30May1981	26	Registration Office, District of Kirkcaldy					
1.3.1.7.5.2.3	9Apr1964	RAF Hospital, Cangi, Singapore	14May1983	19	St Ninian's Parish Church, Glenrothes					

NOTES:

1.3.1.7.5.2 At his marriage he was a “corporal, RAF” living at 40 New Wynd, Montrose.

He is described as “RAF – Corporal Technician” at the birth of his son James when he was living at 20 RAF married quarters, Leuchars; as a “sergeant, RAF” at the birth of his daughter Mairi when he was still living at Leuchars; and simply as “RAF” at the birth of his daughter Jane in Singapore. He is described as an “engineer” at the marriage of his son James; as a “technical administrator, computer manufacturers” at the marriage of his daughter Mairi; as a “head of engineering records” at the marriage of his daughter Helen; and as a “mechanical engineer (retired)” on his death certificate.

He was the informant of his mother's death in 1990 when he was living at 9a Carnegie Street, Montrose. He died at this address.

1.3.1.7.5.2a At her marriage she was a “shop assistant” living at Fisherhills, Kinnaber, Hillside.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.

Daughter of Roland Melville Milne, salmon fisher, and Martha Moncur McDonald Milne (née Smith).

1.3.1.7.5.2.1 See below.

1.3.1.7.5.2.2 See below.

1.3.1.7.5.2.3 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.7.5.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
--	-----------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------	------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------	---------------------

1.3.1.7.5.2.1	JAMES HUGH VALENTINE &	5Jan1953 Charleton Mat. Home, Montrose	10Apr1981	28	Registration Office, District of Glenrothes				
---------------	------------------------	---	-----------	----	---	--	--	--	--

1.3.1.7.5.2.1a	GILLIAN HEATHER DRUMMOND	5Mar1957 England	10Apr1981	24	Registration Office, District of Glenrothes				
----------------	--------------------------	---------------------	-----------	----	---	--	--	--	--

NOTES: 1.3.1.7.5.2.1 At his marriage he was a “papermill machineman” living at 248 Muirfield Drive, Newcastle, Glenrothes.

No trace in Scotland of children from his marriage to 1995.

He was the informant of his father's death in 1995 when he was living at 79 Marmion Drive, Glenrothes, Fife.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.

1.3.1.7.5.2.1a At her marriage she was a “clothing factory line supervisor” living at 5 Cameron Crescent, South Parks, Glenrothes.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.

Daughter of John Peter Drummond, company director, and Heather Anne Drummond (née Martin).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.7.5.2.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.7.5.2.2	2Feb1955	Charleton Mat. Home, Montrose	30May1981	26	Registration Office, District of Kirkcaldy				
		MAIRI HELEN VALENTINE &							
1.3.1.7.5.2.2.a	19Oct1954	Mat. Unit, Bangour Hosp., Broxburn	30May1981	26	Registration Office, District of Kirkcaldy				
		DAVID WARDROPE MUIR							

NOTES:

1.3.1.7.5.2.2 At her marriage she was a “school teacher” living at 30 Glenwood Centre, Glenrothes.

No trace in Scotland of children from her marriage 1981-91.

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Jane in 1983 when she was living at 6 Lime Close, Tarporley, Cheshire.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.

1.3.1.7.5.2.2.a At his marriage he was an “electronic engineer, computer manufacturers, divorced”.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.

Son of David Wardrope Muir, haulage contractor, and Isabella White Muir (née Fleming), who were living at 40 North Bridge Street, Bathgate at the birth of their son.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.7.5.2.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.7.5.2.3	JANE ALISON VALENTINE &	RAF Hospital, Cangi, Singapore	14May1983	19	St Ninian's Parish Church, Glenrothes					
1.3.1.7.5.2.3a	BRIAN WHITEMAN MORRIS	West Germany	14May1983	25	St Ninian's Parish Church, Glenrothes					

NOTES:

1.3.1.7.5.2.3 At her marriage she was a "clerical officer, Fife Health Board" living at 248 Muirfield Drive, Newcastle, Glenrothes.

1.3.1.7.5.2.3a At his marriage he was a "corporal, Black Watch" living at 179 The Avenue, Bentley, Doncaster.
 Son of Thomas Whiteman Morris, coal miner, and Dorothy Morris (née Firth).
 No further search carried out for this couple as it is assumed they lived in England after their marriage.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.1.7.6

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.1.7.6 HELEN VALENTINE &	13 Aug 1891	75 Northesk Rd, Montrose	21 Jan 1919	27	2 Coupar Angus Rd, Lochee		13 Apr 1984	92	Hypostatic pneumonia	?
1.3.1.7.6a ALEXANDER FINDLAY REOCH	3 Apr 1886	7 Yeamans Lane, Lochee	21 Jan 1919	32	2 Coupar Angus Rd, Lochee		25 Feb 1972	85	Coronary thrombosis	?

NOTES:

1.3.1.7.6

At the 1901 Census of Population, she was a “scholar” living with her parents and siblings.

At her marriage she was a “spinster” living at 70 New Wynd, Montrose.

She was the informant of her nephew Alexander's birth in 1919.

No trace in Scotland of children from her marriage 1919-1935.

She died at Ashludie Hospital, Monifieth; her usual address was left blank on her death certificate. The informant of her death was S. Rutherford, friend.

1.3.1.7.6a

At his marriage he was a “plumber (foreman), (Sergeant RFA [Royal Fleet Artillery]”, then with the BCF [British Colonial Forces?], living at 2 Coupar Avenue, Lochee. He is described as a “master plumber retired” on his death certificate.

He died at 86 Ancrum Drive, Lochee. The informant of his death was his brother, J.C. Reoch, 26 Ancrum Road, Lochee.

Son of William Reoch, plumber, master, and Ann Petrie Reoch, née Findlay (whose middle name is given as Peebles on her son's marriage certificate).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5	17Aug1819*	Kirriemuir	?	?	?		4Jul1895	75	Heart disease, 6 months	?
1.3.5a	21Jun1821*	Lottie, Menmuir	?	?	?		12Dec1905	84	Senile degeneration	?
1.3.5.1	23Dec1841 6Jan1842*	Muir of Monboy, Brechin	30Nov1866	24	Kirkside Fishing House, St Cyrus		7Dec1921	79	Senile decay	?
1.3.5.2	23Dec1841 6Jan1842*	Muir of Monboy, Brechin	5Dec1863	21	Monboy, Brechin		3Dec1925	83	Myocarditis, hypostatic congestion	?
1.3.5.3	1Dec1846 25Dec1846*	Muir of Monboy, Brechin	4Jun1875	28	Edzell		12Oct1929	82	Chronic rheumatism, senility	?
1.3.5.4	8May1849 23May1849*	Muir of Monboy, Brechin	Spinster				13Jan1890	40	Disease of brain	?

NOTES: 1.3.5 She was baptised as Marion but was usually referred to as Mary; the names Marion and Mary are often interchanged.

No trace in Scotland of her marriage 1836-42.

She died at Briery Cottage, Muir of Brechin, Brechin.

1.3.5a Lochtie (spelt Lochty on modern maps) is a farm lying about two miles south of Kirkton of Menmuir.

He is described as a "labourer" living at Muir of Monboy on the birth certificates of his twins, William and Margaret; as a "crofter" on the marriage certificate of his daughter Margaret in 1863; as a "labourer" on the first marriage certificate of his son William in 1866; as an "agricultural labourer" on the marriage certificate of his son James in 1875; and as a "mole catcher" on the second marriage certificate of his son William in 1876, his wife's death certificate in 1895, and his own death certificate in 1905.

He was the informant of his mother-in-law's death in 1859.

He died at Briery Cottage, Westmuir, Brechin.

Son of James Beattie, farm servant, and Jane Beattie (née Mathers).

See below.

See below.

See below.

She is referred to as Mary H. Beattie in the 1881 Census of Population (see n. 1.3.5.2a), and as Mary Herd Beattie, "domestic servant, single" on her death certificate. She died at Muir of Brechin, Brechin.

1.3.5.1

1.3.5.2

1.3.5.3

1.3.5.4

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.1	23Dec1841 6Jan1842*	Muir of Monboy, Brechin	30Nov1866	24	Kirkside Fishing House, St Cyrus		7Dec1921	79	Senile decay	?
1.3.5.1a	17Feb1844 3Mar1844*	Bervie	30Nov1866	22	Kirkside Fishing House, St Cyrus		22Feb1875	31	Phthisis	?
1.3.5.1.1	11Feb1867	14 Dumacre Rd, Brechin	21Jul1893	26	West End Hall, Forfar		31Mar1954	87	Cerebral thrombosis	?
1.3.5.1.2	10Nov1868	14 Dumacre Rd, Brechin					5Feb1869	3 months	Overlaid	?
1.3.5.1.3	12Jun1870	29 Union St, Frickheim	30Dec1898	28	100 High Street, Brechin		31Dec1931	61	Perforated duodenal ulcer, 12 hrs: operation	?
1.3.5.1.4	5Apr1872	Tigerton, Menmuir	16Jun1926	54	1 Balgonie Place, Markinch		24Dec1949	77	Thrombosis	?
1.3.5.1.5	22Oct1874	Tigerton, Menmuir					27Feb1875	4 months	Weakness from birth	?
1.3.5.1	23Dec1841 6Jan1842*	Muir of Monboy, Brechin	24Nov1876	34	Edzell		7Dec1921	79	Senile decay	?
1.3.5.1b	c. 1847	Loch Broom	24Nov1876	29	Edzell		18Nov1922	81	Senile decay	?
1.3.5.1.6	22Jun1878	Tigerton, Menmuir	1Feb1900	21	The Smithy, Tigerton		25Aug1965	87	Cerebral thrombosis	?

1.3.5.1.7 Catherine Wilkie 19 May 1880 Tigerton, Menmuir Spinster 11 Feb 1934 53 Fibroids and haemorrhage, 9 months ?

NOTES:

1.3.5.1 He was a witness at the marriage of his sister Margaret in 1863.

At his first marriage he was a “blacksmith, journeyman” living at Loanhead, Montrose. At his second marriage he was a “blacksmith” living at Tigerton, Menmuir. At the time of the 1881 Census of Population, he was a blacksmith employing one man and farming four and three quarter acres arable, living with his wife and family at Tigerton Hamlet, Menmuir. He is described as a “blacksmith, master” at the marriages of his son James and daughter Mary Jane, and as a “blacksmith deceased” at the marriage of his son John.

A witness at his second marriage was a James Wilkie.

At the 1891 Census of Population, he was living in Tigerton Hamlet, Menmuir with his second wife, son John, daughters Mary and Catherine, and mother-in-law Alexina McKenzie. Alexina McKenzie spoke only Gaelic.

He was the informant of his father’s death in 1905.

He is referred to as William Rickard Beattie on his death certificate and that of his second wife. He died at Tigerton, Menmuir.

1.3.5.1a At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland, she was a “domestic servant” living at Balglassie, Aberlemno.

She died at Tigerton, Menmuir.

Daughter of John Moir, salmon fisher, and Jane Moir (née Smith).

1.3.5.1.1 See below.

1.3.5.1.2 She died at 14 Dumacre Road, Brechin.

1.3.5.1.3 See below.

1.3.5.1.4 See below.

1.3.5.1.5 He died at Inchock, near Brechin.

1.3.5.1b Her place of birth is given in the 1881 Census of Population; no trace of her birth or baptism there. She spoke both Gaelic and English.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland, she was a “domestic servant” living at Reidhall, Stracathro.

She is referred to as Mary Catherine Beattie on her death certificate. She died at Tigerton, Menmuir.

Daughter of Alexander McKenzie, a sea captain who was dead by the time of his daughter’s marriage and Alexandrina McKenzie (née McLean). At the time of the 1881 Census of Population, the latter was a widow, born Loch Broom, formerly general domestic servant, aged 72, living with her daughter, son-in-law and family.

1.3.5.1.6 See below.

1.3.5.1.7 She is listed with her parents and siblings in the Census of Population for 1881 and 1891. She was the informant of her mother’s death in 1922.

She was a witness at the first marriage of her sister Mary Jane in 1900, and at Mary Jane’s second marriage in 1928 when she was living at 36 Queen’s Crescent, Edinburgh.

She is described as a “housekeeper” on her death certificate. She died at Deaconess Hospital Edinburgh; her usual residence was 36 Queens [*sic*] Crescent, Edinburgh.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.1.1	11Feb1867	14 Dumacre Rd, Brechin	21Jul1893	26	West End Hall, Forfar		31Mar1954	87	Cerebral thrombosis	?
1.3.5.1.1.a	5Mar1864	Craigton, Airlie	21Jul1893	29	West End Hall, Forfar		18Jul1951	87	Fractured femur	?
1.3.5.1.1.1	2Apr1894	2 John St, Forfar	7Dec1921	27	Royal Hotel, Forfar		14Mar1992	97	Myocardial infarction	?
1.3.5.1.1.2	20Oct1896	3 [sic] John St, Forfar	22Feb1941	44	The Manse, Guthrie		18Mar1999	102	Old age	?
1.3.5.1.1.3	2Feb1899	Balgavies Smithy, Aberlemno	29May1954	55	Ward of Turin, Rescobie		9May1985	86	Bronchopneumonia: road traffic accident (pedestrian)	?
1.3.5.1.1.4	3Aug1901	Balgavies Smithy, Aberlemno								
1.3.5.1.1.5	3Dec1903	Balgavies Smithy, Aberlemno					17Dec1939	36	Valvular disease of heart	?
1.3.5.1.1.6	18Dec1905	Balgavies Smithy, Aberlemno	6Sep1930	24	Ward of Turin, Rescobie		6Feb1996	90	Bronchopneumonia	?

NOTES: 1.3.5.1.1

At the 1891 Census of Population, he was a “scholar” living with his parents and siblings.

At his marriage he was a “blacksmith, journeyman” living at 111 Castle Street, Forfar. He is described as a “blacksmith, journeyman” at the birth of his daughter Jane; as a “blacksmith” at the birth of his son William; and as a “blacksmith, master” at the births of his following four children. He was living at 2 John Street, Forfar on the first occasion; at 3 John Street on the second; and at Balgavies Smithy, Aberlemno on the following four occasions.

At the 1901 Census for Aberlemno, he was living at Balgavies Smithy House, Aberlemno with his wife, his first three children, his mother-in-law, Jane Colville and one servant (blacksmith apprentice). The accommodation comprised two rooms with one or more windows.

He died at Ward of Turin, Rescobie.

1.3.5.1.1a At her marriage she was a “factory linen worker” living at 17 John Street, Forfar.

She died at the Royal Infirmary, Dundee; her usual residence was Ward of Turin, Rescobie.

Illegitimate daughter of James Martin, ploughman, and Jane Colville, house servant.

1.3.5.1.1.1 See below.

1.3.5.1.1.2 See below.

1.3.5.1.1.3 See below.

1.3.5.1.1.4 He was a witness at the marriage of his uncle John in 1926 when he was living at 80 Lawrence Street, Buckhaven.

No trace in Scotland (with his middle name) of his marriage 1918-50, or his death to 2001.

1.3.5.1.1.5 She died at Ward of Turin, Rescobie.

1.3.5.1.1.6 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.1.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.1.1.1	2Apr1894	2 John St, Forfar	7Dec1921	27	Royal Hotel, Forfar		14Mar1992	97	Myocardial infarction	?
1.3.5.1.1.1a	22Jun1903	Broaden, Aberdalgie, Perth	7Dec1921	18	Royal Hotel, Forfar		19Aug1983	80	Carcinomatosis	?
1.3.5.1.1.1.1	16Mar1932	Kirkton, Eassie & Nevay	14Jan1961	28	Kinnoull Church, Perth					
1.3.5.1.1.1.2	19Nov1933	Easter Denhead, Coupar Angus	25Mar1961	29	High Parish Church, Alyth					
1.3.5.1.1.1.3	22Jan1939	Dunkenny, Eassie & Nevay					29May1941	2	Bronchopneumonia, 2 days	?

NOTES: 1.3.5.1.1.1

At the 1901 Census for Aberlemno, she was a “scholar” living with her parents, her brother William, sister Mary and grandmother Jane Colville.

At her marriage she was a “domestic servant” living at Ward of Turin, Rescobie.

She died at Airlie Mains, Albert Street, Alyth.

1.3.5.1.1.1a

At his marriage he was a “farm servant” living at Balmashanner, Forfar. He was in the same occupation at the birth of his three children. He is described as a “farm tractorman” on the marriage certificate of his son James; as an “agricultural worker” at the marriage of his daughter Elizabeth; as a “farm servant” on his death certificate; and as a “farm griever” on his wife’s death certificate.

He was living at Kirkton, Eassie and Nevay at the birth of his son James; at Easter Denhead, Coupar Angus at the birth of his daughter Elizabeth; and at Dunkenny, Eassie and Nevay at the birth of his daughter Sheila.

He died at the Cottage Hospital, Meigle; his usual residence was 1 c St Ninians Terrace, Alyth.

Son of James Hosie, described as a ploughman on his son's birth certificate and as a roadman on his marriage certificate, and Marjorie Ogilvie Hosie (née Falconer).

1.3.5.1.1.1.1

See below.

1.3.5.1.1.1.2

See below.

1.3.5.1.1.1.3

She died at Easter Denhead, Coupar Angus.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.1.1.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.1.1.1.1	16Mar1932	Kirkton, Eassie & Nevay	14Jan1961	28	Kinnoull Church, Perth				
	JAMES FALCONER HOSIE &								
1.3.5.1.1.1.1a	24Jan1939	Manse Road, Camock, Fife	14Jan1961	21	Kinnoull Church, Perth				
	ELIZABETH DUNCAN SCOTT								
1.3.5.1.1.1.1.1	29Mar1963	Royal Infirmary, Perth							
	Douglas Andrew Scott								
1.3.5.1.1.1.1.2	20Oct1965	Royal Infirmary, Perth							
	Kathleen Jean								

NOTES:

1.3.5.1.1.1.1 At his marriage he was a “joiner (journeyman)” living at Mill of Fyall, Alyth. He is described as a “brush salesman” at the birth of his son Douglas, and as a “car salesman” at the birth of his daughter Kathleen. On both occasions he was living at Mossiel, Duncrivie, Glenfarg.

He was a witness at the marriage of his aunt Mary in 1954 when he was living at Mill of Fyall, Alyth. He was the informant of his father's death in 1983, when he was living at 18 Pitcullen Crescent, Perth, and of his mother's death in 1992 when he was living at 69 Dunkeld Road, Perth. He was also the informant of the death of his aunt Mary Wilkie (née Beattie) in 1985, when he was living at the same address, and of his uncle (by marriage), William Beattie, in 1997 when he was living at The Willows, Den Road, Scone.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.

1.3.5.1.1.1.1a At her marriage she was a “dyer's hand ironer” living at Lethendy, by Perth.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.

Daughter of Robert Scott, described as a ploughman on her birth certificate and a cattleman on her marriage certificate, and Margaret Duncan Scott (née Cooper).

1.3.5.1.1.1.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage or death to 2004.

1.3.5.1.1.1.2 No trace in Scotland of her marriage or death to 2004.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.1.1.1.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.1.1.1.2	19Nov1933	Easter Denhead, Coupar Angus	25Mar1961	28	High Parish Church, Alyth					?
ELIZABETH MARTIN BEATTIE HOSIE &										
1.3.5.1.1.1.2a	4May1934	Cairnleith Place, Alyth	25Mar1961	26	High Parish Church, Alyth		7Jan1997	62	Ischaemic heart disease: smoker	?
WILLIAM DOIG										
1.3.5.1.1.1.2.1	20Sep1964	The Cottage Hospital, Blairgowrie	10Sep1988	23	St Andrew's Church, Blairgowrie					
Andrew Robert										
1.3.5.1.1.1.2.2	14May1968	The Cottage Hospital, Blairgowrie								
Ann Elizabeth										
1.3.5.1.1.1.2.3	25May1970	The Cottage Hospital, Blairgowrie								
Norman William										

NOTES: 1.3.5.1.1.1.2 She was a witness at the marriage of her cousin Elizabeth in 1919 when she was living at Mill of Fyall, Alyth.

At her own marriage she was a "shop assistant" living at the above address.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.

1.3.5.1.1.1.2a At his marriage he was an "agricultural worker" living at 32 Springbank Road, Alyth. He was in the same occupation at the birth of his son Andrew. He is described as a "mechanical shovel operator" at the birth of his daughter Ann; as a "quarryman" at the birth of his son Norman; as a "council lorry driver" at Andrew's marriage; and as a "council worker" on his own death certificate.

He was living at 9 Commercial Street, Alyth at the birth of his three children.

He died at 31 Parkside Road, Alyth. The informant of his death was “a friend”.

Son of Robert Doig, described as a labourer on his son's birth certificate and as a town council employee on his marriage certificate, and Isabella Doig (née Air).

1.3.5.1.1.1.2.1 See below.

1.3.5.1.1.1.2.2 No trace in Scotland of her marriage or death to 2004.

1.3.5.1.1.1.2.3 No trace in Scotland of his marriage or death to 2004.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.1.1.1.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.1.1.1.2.1	20Sep1964	The Cottage Hospital, Blairgowrie	10Sep1988	23	St Andrew's Church, Blairgowrie				
1.3.5.1.1.1.2.1a	15Oct1967	The Cottage Hospital, Blairgowrie	10Sep1988	20	St Andrew's Church, Blairgowrie				

NOTES:

1.3.5.1.1.1.2.1 At his marriage he was a "process worker" living at 31 Parkside Road, Alyth.

No trace in Scotland of children from his marriage to 2004.

1.3.5.1.1.1.2.1a At her marriage she was a "process worker" living at 8 Cottarshade, Blairgowrie.

Daughter of John Brown, labourer, and Catherine Brown (née Gibson), who were living at 31 Queen's Avenue, Blairgowrie at the birth of their daughter.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.1.1.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.1.1.2	20Oct1896	3 [<i>sic</i>] John St, Forfar	22Feb1941	44	The Manse, Guthrie		18Mar1999	102	Old age	?
1.3.5.1.1.2a	14Oct1902	West Mains of Barran, Kineff & Catterline, Kincardine	22Feb1941	38	The Manse, Guthrie		27Mar1980	77	Myocardial infarction	?
1.3.5.1.1.2.1	3May1941	Fyfe Jamieson Mat. Home, Forfar	22May1965	24	Lowson Memorial Parish Church, Forfar					
1.3.5.1.1.2.2a	5Jun1942	Fyfe Jamieson Mat. Home, Forfar	16Sep1966	24	Kelman Memorial Church, Peterculter					

NOTES: 1.3.5.1.1.2

At the 1901 Census for Aberlemno, he was living with his parents, sisters Jane and Mary, and grandmother Jane Colville.

He was a witness at the marriage of his sister Catherine in 1930 when he was living at Wards [*sic*] of Turin, Rescobie.

At his own marriage he was a “blacksmith, journeyman” living at Ward of Turin.

He is described as a “master blacksmith” at the birth of his children. On both occasions he was living at Manse Cottage, Rescobie.

He died at the Infirmary, Arbroath Road, Forfar; his usual residence was 3 Priory Court, Forfar.

At her marriage she was a “domestic servant” living at Cross Roads of Turin, Guthrie.

She was the informant of her uncle (by marriage) John's death in 1949 when she was living at 11 Whitehills Crescent, Forfar.

She died at Stracathro Hospital; her usual residence was 3 Priory Court, Forfar.

Daughter of George Simpson, described as a farm servant on her birth certificate and as an estate labourer on her marriage certificate, and Mary

Simpson (née Bruce).

1.3.5.1.1.2.1

See below.

1.3.5.1.1.2.2

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.1.1.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.1.1.2.1	3May1941	Fyfe Jamieson Mat. Hospital, Forfar	22May1965	24	Lowson Memorial Parish Church, Forfar				
1.3.5.1.1.2.1a	23Nov1945	Dunnichen	22May1965	19	Lowson Memorial Parish Church, Forfar				

1.3.5.1.1.2.1.1

Lynne
Fyfe Jamieson
Mat. Home,
Forfar

NOTES:

1.3.5.1.1.2.1

At his marriage he was a "plumber journeyman" living at 11 Whitehills Crescent, Forfar. He was in the same occupation at the birth of his daughter when he was living at 43 North Street, Forfar.

He was a witness at the marriage of his brother Allan in 1966.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.

1.3.5.1.1.2.1a

At her marriage she was a "jute weaver" living at 22 John Street, Forfar.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.

Daughter of James Brown, farm servant, who was dead by the time of his daughter's marriage and Betsy Ogilvie Brown (née Robbie).

1.3.5.1.1.2.1.1

No trace in Scotland of her marriage or death to 2004.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.1.1.2.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.1.1.2.2	5Jun1942	Fyfe Jamieson Mat. Hospital, Forfar	16Sep1966	24	Kelman Memorial Church, Peterculter				
1.3.5.1.1.2.2.a	34Jan1941	Scarpigar, St Andrews, Orkney	16Sep1966	25	Kelman Memorial Church, Peterculter				
13.5.1.1.2.2.1	26Apr1969	Fyfe Jamieson Mat. Home, Forfar							

NOTES:

1.3.5.1.1.2.2 He was a witness at the marriage of his brother William in 1965 when he was living at 11 Whitehills Crescent, Forfar.

At his marriage he was a “draughtsman” living at the above address.

He is described as a “production engineer” at the birth of his daughter when he was living at 8 Charleston, Glamis, by Forfar.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.

1.3.5.1.1.2.2.a At her marriage she was a “barmaid” living at Nether Contlaw, Milltimber.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.

Daughter of John Donald Skea, farmer, and Margaret Jane Skea (née Corsie).

1.3.5.1.1.2.2.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage to 2004.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.1.1.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.1.1.3 MARY McKENZIE BEATTIE &	2Feb1899	Balgavies Smithy, Aberlemno	29May1954	55	Ward of Turin, Rescobie		9May1985	86	Bronchopneumonia: road traffic accident (pedestrian)	?
1.3.5.1.1.3a WILLIAM WILKIE	27Feb1891	Hillhead of Carcary, Farnell	29May1954	63	Ward of Turin, Rescobie		14Jul1965	74	Peripheral vascular disease: chronic bronchitis	?

NOTES:

1.3.5.1.1.3

At the 1901 Census for Aberlemno, she was living with her parents, her sister Jane, brother William, and grandmother Jane Colville.

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Jane in 1921 and of her sister Catherine in 1930. On both occasions she was living at Ward of Turin, Rescobie. She was living at this address at her own marriage.

She was the informant of her mother's death in 1951 and her father's death in 1954.

She died at the Royal Infirmary, Dundee; his usual address was 20 Springfield, Forfar.

At his marriage he was a "farm grievie" living at North Mains of Turin.

1.3.5.1.1.3a

He died at the Royal Infirmary, Dundee; his usual address was Ward of Turin, Rescobie.

Son of Thomas Wilkie, crofter, and Mary Ann Wilkie (née McKenzie), who were both dead by the time of their son's marriage.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.1.1.6

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.1.1.6	18Dec1905	Balgavies Smithy, Aberlemno	6Sep1930	24	Ward of Turin, Rescobie		6Feb1996	90	Bronchopneumonia	?
1.3.5.1.1.6a	21Dec1904	Shielhill Bridge, Tannadice	6Sep1930	25	Ward of Turin, Rescobie		20Aug1987	82	Pulmonary oedema	?
1.3.5.1.1.6.1	16Jan1932	Armiston Lodge, Inverkeilor	15May1954	22	York House, 15 York Place, Perth					
1.3.5.1.1.6.2	10Jun1934	The Gardens, Kinnettles	20Sep1952	18	York House, 15 York Place, Perth					

NOTES:

1.3.5.1.1.6 At her marriage she was a “domestic” living at Wards of Turin, Rescobie.

She died at Abbey House Residential Home, Perth Road, Milnathort.

1.3.5.1.1.6a

At his marriage he was a “gardener” living at Anniston [*sic*], Inverkeilor. He was in the same occupation at the birth of his daughter Elizabeth when he was living at Anniston [*sic*] Lodge, Inverkeilor. He is described as an “estate gardener” at the birth of his daughter Mary when he was living at The Gardens, Kinnettles; as a “smallholder” at the marriage of his daughter Elizabeth; as a “market gardener” at the marriage of his daughter Mary; and as a “market gardener retired” on his death certificate.

He died at the Royal Infirmary, Perth; his usual residence was 1A Manse Road, Milnathort.

Illegitimate son of Peter Ballantine, ploughman, and Elizabeth Ferguson Smith, domestic servant. His father was living at Home Farm, Cortachy at his son's birth.

1.3.5.1.1.6.1

See below.

1.3.5.1.1.6.2

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.1.1.6.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.1.1.6.1	16Jan1932	Armiston Lodge, Inverkeilor	15May1954	22	York House, 15 York Place, Perth				
	ELIZABETH MARTIN BALLANTINE &								
1.3.5.1.1.6.1a	20Jun1933	Royal Infirmary, Perth	15May1954	20	York House, 15 York Place, Perth				
	ROBERT ALEXANDER McFEAT								

NOTES:

1.3.5.1.1.6.1 She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Mary in 1952 when she was living at Pitfour Gardens, Glencarse.

At her marriage she was a "grocer's shop assistant" living at the above address.

No trace in Scotland of children from her marriage 1954-70.

She was the informant of her father's death in 1987 and of her mother's death in 1996. On both occasions she was living at 20 Kintillo Road, Bridge of Earn.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.

1.3.5.1.1.6.1a At his marriage he was an "electrician" living at Wallacetown Cottages, Rhynd.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.

Son of William Imrie McFeat, described as a ploughman on his son's birth certificate and as a farm griever on his marriage certificate, and Lizzie Swan McFeat (née Wann), who were living at Wallacetown, Bridge of Earn at the birth of their son.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.1.1.6.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.1.1.6.2	10Jun1934	The Gardens, Kinnettles	20Sep1952	18	York House, 15 York Place, Perth				
MARY BEATTIE BALLANTINE &									
1.3.5.1.1.6.2a	9Aug1931	Kemback	20Sep1952	21	York House, 15 York Place, Perth				
JOHN SCOTT									
1.3.5.1.1.6.2.1	22Mar1953	Royal Infirmary, Perth							
Catherine Margaret									
1.3.5.1.1.6.2.2	14Sep1954	Waterbutts, Errol							
Robert Ballantine									
1.3.5.1.1.6.2.3	6Mar1958	Easter Denhead, Coupar Angus	6Apr1978	20	Orwell Parish Church, Milnathort				
Joyce Mary									

NOTES:

1.3.5.1.1.6.2 At her marriage she was a "grocer's sales assistant" living at Pitfour Gardens, Glencarse.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2013.

1.3.5.1.1.6.2a At his marriage he was a "farm tractor driver" living at Balcullum Farm, Rait, Errol. He was in the same occupation at the birth of his three children. On the first occasion he was living at Wardheads Farm, Errol; on the second, at Waterbutts, Errol; and, on the third, at Easter Denhead, Coupar Angus. He is described as a "lorry driver" at the marriage of his daughter Joyce.

Son of Robert Scott, described as a ploughman at the birth of his son and as a farm tractor driver at his marriage and Margaret Scott (née Coupar).

1.3.5.1.1.6.2.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage from 1970.

1.3.5.1.1.6.2.2 No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 2013

1.3.5.1.1.6.2.3 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.1.1.6.2.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.1.1.6.2.3	6Mar1958	Easter Denhead, Coupur Angus	6Apr1978	20	Orwell Parish Church, Milnathort				
1.3.5.1.1.6.2.3a	17Jun1956	City Farm, New Breich, Blackbush	6Apr1978	21	Orwell Parish Church, Milnathort				

NOTES:

1.3.5.1.1.6.2.3 At her marriage she was living at 75 South Street, Milnathort.

A witness at her marriage was D. Bertram, City Farm, West Calder, possibly a brother of the groom.

No trace in Scotland of children from her marriage 1978-2000.

1.3.5.1.1.6.2.3a At his marriage he was a "haulage contractor" living at City Farm, West Calder.

Son of David Bertram, described as a farmer at the birth of his son and as a haulage contractor at his marriage and Agnes Haddow Bertram (né Thomson).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.1.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.1.3	12Jun1870	29 Union St, Frickheim	30Dec1898	28	100 High Street, Brechin		31Dec1931	61	Perforated duodenal ulcer, 12 hours: operation	?
1.3.5.1.3a	11Mar1875	Auchairnie, Fordoun	30Dec1898	23	100 High Street, Brechin		22Jan1947	71	Cardiovascular degeneration	?
1.3.5.1.3.1	12Nov1897	100 High St, Brechin								
1.3.5.1.3.2	30Sep1899	100 High St, Brechin	30Jan1920	20	Muiridge, Wemyss		7Jun1967	67	Coronary thrombosis	?
1.3.5.1.3.3	26Aug1901	Auchmuty Mill, Leslie	20Oct1933	32	Gardener's Hall Cambuslang		28Feb1962	60	Myocardial ischaemia	?
1.3.5.1.3.4	24Aug1903	Cadham Knowe, Leslie	28Oct1932	29	St Michael's Church, Buckhaven		26Aug1971	68	Bronchial carcinoma	?
1.3.5.1.3.5	1Jun1906	Cadham Knowe, Leslie	30Dec1935	29	369 High Street, Edinburgh		6Dec1996	90	Cerebrovascular accident	?
1.3.5.1.3.6	15Dec1908	Cadham Knowe, Leslie	17Mar1933	24	St Michael's Parish Church, Buckhaven					
1.3.5.1.3.7	16Jun1911	Cadham Knowe, Leslie	5Nov1936	25	St Anthony's Hotel, Kirkcaldy		8Jan1972	60	Coronary thrombosis	?

NOTES:

1.3.5.1.3

At the 1891 Census of Population, he was a “scholar” living with his parents and siblings.

He was a witness at the marriage of his brother William in 1893.

At the birth of his son James, he was a “blacksmith, journeyman” living at 16 Montrose Street, Brechin.

At his marriage he was in the same occupation and living at the same address.

He is described as either a “blacksmith” or a “blacksmith journeyman” at the birth of each of his children and in the 1901 Census of Population. He is described as a “colliery smith deceased” at the marriage of his son John.

He was living at 100 High Street, Brechin at the birth of his daughter Margaret. At the 1901 Census for Markinch, Fife, he was living at Coul Mains House, Markinch with his wife and his first two children. The accommodation comprised five rooms. He was living at Cadham Knowe, Leslie at the birth of his following five children.

He died at Kirkcaldy Hospital; his usual residence was 26 James Street, Buckhaven.

1.3.5.1.3a

At her marriage she was a “factory worker (linen)” living at 100 High Street, Brechin.

Her maiden name is spelt Adie on her husband's death certificate.

She died at 11 East Lawrence Street, Buckhaven.

Daughter of Isabella Eaddie [*sic*], described as a steam loom linen weaver on her daughter's birth certificate and as a factory worker (linen) on her marriage certificate. She later married a William Christison, gardener.

1.3.5.1.3.1

He was illegitimate but legitimised by his parents' subsequent marriage.

No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 1930, in Fife only.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 1997 (searching with middle name). It is possible that he died during the First World War. There were four war deaths listed under James Beattie from 1916-18 within the correct age range.

1.3.5.1.3.2

See below.

1.3.5.1.3.3

See below.

1.3.5.1.3.4

See below.

1.3.5.1.3.5

See below.

1.3.5.1.3.6 See below.

1.3.5.1.3.7 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.1.3.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.1.3.2	30Sep1899	100 High St, Brechin	30Jan1920	20	Muiridge, Wemyss		7Jun1967	67	Coronary thrombosis	?
	MARGARET GIBB BEATTIE &									
1.3.5.1.3.2a	23Jun1897	11 Cairns Sq., Buckhaven	30Jan1920	22	Muiridge, Wemyss		8Sep1959	62	Pneumocoinosis	?
	ROBERT SHEPHERD									
1.3.5.1.3.2.1	20Apr1920	80 Lawrence St, Buckhaven	21Sep1945	25	St Michael's Church, Buckhaven					
	Jane Ann Eddie									
1.3.5.1.3.2.2	2Nov1921	17 Lawrence St, Buckhaven	17Feb1947	25	St Michael's Church Brown St, Buckhaven					
	Euphemia Robertson									
1.3.5.1.3.2.3	26Jun1927	19 Lawrence St, Buckhaven	14Jul1951	24	St Michael's Church, Buckhaven					
	Margaret Gibb									

NOTES:

1.3.5.1.3.2 At her marriage she was a "pithead worker" living at 80 Lawrence Street, Buckhaven.

She died at 11 East Lawrence Street, Buckhaven.

1.3.5.1.3.2a At his marriage he was a "coalminer" living at Lawrence Street, Buckhaven. He was in the same occupation at the birth of his three children. On the first occasion he was living at 80 Lawrence Street, Buckhaven; on the second, he was living at 17 Lawrence Street; and, on the third, he was living at 19 Lawrence Street. He is described as a "coalminer (stripper)" on his death certificate.

He died at East Lawrence Street, Buckhaven.

Son of Thomas Shepherd, coalminer, who was dead by the time of his son's marriage and Euphemia Wilson, formerly Shepherd, (née Robertson).

1.3.5.1.3.2.1 See below.

1.3.5.1.3.2.2 See below.

1.3.5.1.3.2.3 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.1.3.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.1.3.2.1	JANE ANN EDDIE SHEPHERD & 20Apr1920	80 Lawrence St, Buckhaven	21Sep1945	25	St Michael's Church, Buckhaven					
1.3.5.1.3.2.1a	HENRY TAYLOR 7Dec1912	37 East High St, Buckhaven	21Sep1945	32	St Michael's Church, Buckhaven		7Jun1985	72	Acute myocardial infarction	?
1.3.5.1.3.2.1.1	David Henry 19Nov1946	31 Wilhelmina St, Buckhaven	10Aug1968	21	St Michael's Church, Buckhaven					
1.3.5.1.3.2.1.2	Robert Shepherd 25Aug1950	37 East High St, Buckhaven	30Aug1970	20	St Andrews Parish Church, Kirkcaldy					

NOTES:

1.3.5.1.3.2.1 At her marriage she was a "mental nurse" living at 9 East Lawrence Street, Buckhaven.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.

1.3.5.1.3.2.1a At his marriage he was a "coalminer" living at 35 East High Street, Buckhaven. He was in the same occupation at the birth of his two children. On the first occasion he was living at 1 Byron Street, Methil; on the second, he was living at 37 East High Street, Buckhaven.

He died at the Victoria Hospital, Kirkcaldy; his usual residence was 32 Brown Street, Buckhaven.

Son of Henry Taylor, coalminer, who was dead by the time of his son's marriage and Georgina Taylor (née Shearer).

1.3.5.1.3.2.1.1 See below.

1.3.5.1.3.2.1.2 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.1.3.2.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.1.3.2.1.1	19Nov1946	31 Wilhelmina St, Buckhaven	10Aug1968	21	St Michael's Church, Buckhaven				
1.3.5.1.3.2.1.1a	4May1949	88 McDuff St, East Wemyss	10Aug1968	19	St Michael's Church, Buckhaven				

NOTES:

1.3.5.1.3.2.1.1 At his marriage he was an "electrician" living at 32 Brown Street, Buckhaven.

No search was made for children from this marriage due to the high number of entries under 'Taylor'.

He was a witness at the marriage of his brother Robert in 1970 when he was living at Kirkcaldy, 16 Westgate, Leslie.

He was the informant of his father's death in 1985 when he was living at 6 Michael Street, Buckhaven.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.

1.3.5.1.3.2.1.1a At her marriage she was a "hairdresser" living at 71 William Street, East Wemyss.

Daughter of James Scott, welder, and Mary Scott (née Johnstone).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.1.3.2.1.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.1.3.2.1.2	25Aug1950	37 East High St, Buckhaven	30Aug1970	20	St Andrews Parish Church, Kirkcaldy				
1.3.5.1.3.2.1.2a	9Jan1952	Kirkcaldy	30Aug1970	18	St Andrews Parish Church, Kirkcaldy				

NOTES:

- 1.3.5.1.3.2.1.2 At his marriage he was a “blending clerk (distillers)” living at 32 Brown Street, Buckhaven.
- He was a witness at the marriage of his brother David in 1968, and at the marriage of his cousin William in 1972. He was living at the above address on both occasions.
- No search was made for children from his marriage due to the high number of entries under ‘Taylor’.
- No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.
- 1.3.5.1.3.2.1.2a At her marriage she was a “bank clerkess” living at 16 Cramond Gardens, Kirkcaldy.
- Daughter of Joseph Beaton Aitken, described as an ice hockey player on her birth certificate and as a pipeline supervisor (oil) on her marriage certificate, and Robina Moodie Aitken (née Mitchell). Her father’s name is given as Joseph Christie Beaton Aitken on her birth certificate.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.1.3.2.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.1.3.2.2	2Nov1921	17 Lawrence St, Buckhaven	17Feb1947	25	St Michael's Church, Brown St, Buckhaven				
	EUPHEMIA ROBERTSON SHEPHERD &								
1.3.5.1.3.2.2.a	12May1922	St Andrew St, Galashiels	17Feb1947	24	St Michael's Church, Brown St, Buckhaven				
	GORDON LOVE								
1.3.5.1.3.2.2.1	28Nov1948	Galashiels Hospital	1Jul1972	23	St Michael's Church, Buckhaven				
	William Michael								

NOTES:

1.3.5.1.3.2.2 She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Jane in 1945 when she was living at 9 East Lawrence Street, Buckhaven.

At her own marriage she was a "despatch clerkess" living at the above address.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.

1.3.5.1.3.2.2.a At his marriage he was an "electrical engineer" living at 84A St Andrews Street, Galashiels.

He is described an "electrical meter tester" at the birth of his son when he was living at the same address.

He was the informant of his mother-in-law's death in 1967.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.

Son of William Love, described as a postman on his son's birth certificate and as a Post Office inspector deceased on his marriage certificate, and Beatrice Alice Love (née Brown).

1.3.5.1.3.2.2.1 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.1.3.2.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.1.3.2.2.1	28Nov1948	Galashiels Hospital	1Jul1972	23	St Michael's Church, Buckhaven				
1.3.5.1.3.2.2.1a	17Dec1944	Birmingham, England	1Jul1972	27	St Michael's Church, Buckhaven				
1.3.5.1.3.2.2.1.1	18Dec1972	Mat. Hospital, Kirkcaldy							

NOTES:

- 1.3.5.1.3.2.2.1 At his marriage he was a "student" living at Torwoodlee, 3 Erskine Street, Buckhaven.
- He was in the same occupation at the birth of his son when he was living at 7 The Haugh, East Wemyss.
- No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.
- 1.3.5.1.3.2.2.1a At her marriage, she was a "dental receptionist" living at 111 Lothian Road, Edinburgh.
- No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.
- Daughter of George Henry Byrd, lorry driver, and Edna Annie Byrd (née Sankey).
- 1.3.5.1.3.2.2.1.1 No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 2004.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.1.3.2.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.1.3.2.3	MARGARET GIBB SHEPHERD & 26Jun1927	19 Lawrence St, Buckhaven	14Jul1951	24	St Michael's Church, Buckhaven				
1.3.5.1.3.2.3a	ALEXANDER AITKEN THOMSON 10May1924	3 Aberhill Cottages, Aberhill, Methil	14Jul1951	27	St Michael's Church, Buckhaven				
1.3.5.1.3.2.3.1	Stuart 29Oct1954	Craigtoun Mat Home, St Andrews							
1.3.5.1.3.2.3.2	Margaret Beattie 16Nov1955	Craigtoun Mat. Home, St Andrews	11Jun1977	21	Parish Church, Buckhaven				

NOTES:

1.3.5.1.3.2.3 She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Euphemia in 1947 when she was living at 9 East Lawrence Street, Buckhaven.

At her own marriage she was a "bakery shop manageress" living at 11 East Lawrence Street, Buckhaven.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.

1.3.5.1.3.2.3a At his marriage he was a "pipe jointer" living at 17 Kirkland Gardens, Methil.

He is described as a "public works ganger" at the birth of his two children. On the first occasion he was living at 76 West High Street, Buckhaven; his address was given simply on the second occasion as Buckhaven. He is described as a "general foreman" at the marriage of his daughter Margaret.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.

Son of Robert Thomson, coaltrimmer, and Margaret Thomson (née Aitken).

1.3.5.1.3.2.3.1 No trace in the Buckhaven area of his marriage 1971-89.

1.3.5.1.3.2.3.2 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.1.3.2.3.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.1.3.2.3.2	16Nov1955	Craigtoun Mat. Home, St Andrews	11 Jun 1977	21	Parish Church, Buckhaven				
1.3.5.1.3.2.3.2a	4Jan1955	Robroyston Hospital, Glasgow	11 Jun 1977	22	Parish Church, Buckhaven				

NOTES:

1.3.5.1.3.2.3.2 At her marriage she was a “radiographer” living at 24 Burns Avenue, Buckhaven.

No trace in the Leven area of children from her marriage 1977-86.

1.3.5.1.3.2.3.2a At his marriage he was a “clerk (distillery)” living at Dunira, Scoonie Road, Leven.

Son of John Douglas, accountant, and Aileen Florence Douglas Douglas (née Maxwell), who were living at Burghead Drive, Glasgow at the birth of their son.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.1.3.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.1.3.3	26Aug1901	Auchmuty Mill, Leslie	20Oct1933	32	Gardener's Hall, Cambuslang		28Feb1962	60	Myocardial ischaemia	?
	JOHN MOIR BEATTIE &									
1.3.5.1.3.3a	4Jun1899	Chapel Bldgs, Cambuslang	20Oct1933	34	Gardener's Hall, Cambuslang		27Mar1949	49	Coronary thrombosis	?
	JEAN THOMSON LITTLE									
1.3.5.1.3.3.1	18Apr1935	Royal Mat. Hospital, Edinburgh					19Apr1935	1 day	Toxaemia of pregnancy; prematurity	?
	Sheila									

NOTES:

1.3.5.1.3.3 He was a witness at the marriage of his brother David in 1932 when he was living at 26 Wilhelmina Street, Buckhaven.

At his own marriage he was a "colliery oncostman" living at 26 James Street, Buckhaven.

He is described as a "coal miner" at the birth of his daughter when he was living at 141 Randolph Street, Buckhaven.

He died at 9 East Lawrence Street, Buckhaven.

Her name was spelt Jane on her birth certificate.

At her marriage she was a "grocer's manageress" living at 79 Monkcastle Drive, Cambuslang.

She died at Woodside, Kinglassie.

Daughter of Samuel Lowdan Little, described as a carter (servant) on her birth certificate and as an explosives vanman on her marriage certificate, and Jane Dowlittle (née Kirkland), who was dead by the time of her daughter's marriage.

1.3.5.1.3.3.1 She died at the Royal Maternity Hospital, Edinburgh.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.1.3.4

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.1.3.4	24Aug1903	Cadham Knowe, Leslie	28Oct1932	29	St Michael's Church, Buckhaven		26Aug1971	68	Bronchial carcinoma	?
	DAVID HERD BEATTIE &									
1.3.5.1.3.4a	11Oct1908	5 Randolph St, East Wemyss	28Oct1932	24	St Michael's Church, Buckhaven		1Dec1936	28	Pulmonary tuberculosis	?
	MARGARET DENNY ADAMSON									
1.3.5.1.3.4.1	12Apr1933	117 Den Walk, Buckhaven	Bachelor				8Apr2001	67	Carcinomatosis	?
	James									

NOTES: 1.3.5.1.3.4

At his marriage he was a "coal miner" living at 26 Wilhelmina Street, Buckhaven.

He was in the same occupation at the birth of his son when he was living at 117 Den Walk, Buckhaven.

He was the informant of his father's death in 1931, his mother's death in 1947, his brother-in-law Robert Shepherd's death in 1959, and of his brother John's death in 1962. On the last occasion he was living at 11 East Lawrence Street, Buckhaven.

He died at the Marie Curie Memorial Home, Hill of Tarvit, Cupar; his usual residence was 11 East Lawrence Street, Buckhaven.

1.3.5.1.3.4a

At her marriage she was a "domestic servant" living at 117 Den Walk, Buckhaven.

She died at 117 Den Walk, Buckhaven.

Daughter of Hutton Adamson, coal miner, and Jessie Adamson (née Fotheringham).

1.3.5.1.3.4.1

He died at 2 Macduff Drive, Glenrothes.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.1.3.5

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.1.3.5 CATHERINE MCKENZIE BEATTIE &	1Jun1906	Cadham Knowe, Leslie	30Dec1935	29	369 High Street, Edinburgh	29Oct1943	6Dec1996	90	Cerebrovascular accident	?
1.3.5.1.3.5a DAVID DEAS	7Dec1902	East Shore St, Buckhaven	30Dec1935	33	369 High Street, Edinburgh	29Oct1943	25Dec1971	69	Bronchopneumonia	?

NOTES:

1.3.5.1.3.5 She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Jane in 1933 when she was living at 26 James Street, Buckhaven.

At her marriage, which took place by declaration in the presence of her sister Margaret Shepherd, she was a “draper's assistant” living at 11 East Lawrence Street, Buckhaven. She is described as a “confectioner shop owner (retired)” on her death certificate.

No trace in Scotland of children from her marriage 1935-43.

She died at Randolph Wemyss Memorial Hospital, Buckhaven.

1.3.5.1.3.5a

At his marriage he was a “seaman, Merchant Service” living at 1 Sea View Lane, Buckhaven. He is described as a “merchant seaman” on his divorce certificate, as a “dockyard engineer, retired” on his death certificate, and as a “seaman, retired” on the death certificate of his wife.

He died at the Victoria Hospital, Kirkcaldy; his usual residence was 34 West High Street, Buckhaven. The informant of his death was his sister, Christina Walker.

Son of James Deas, fisherman, who was dead by the time of his son's marriage and Christina Deas.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.1.3.6

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.1.3.6	15Dec1908	Cadham Knowe, Leslie	17Mar1933	24	St Michael's Parish Church, Buckhaven					
	JANE TAYLOR BEATTIE &									
1.3.5.1.3.6a	13Mar1907	73 East High St, Buckhaven	17Mar1933	26	St Michael's Parish Church, Buckhaven		1Mar1973	65	Myocardial infarction	?
	ROBERT THOMSON									
1.3.5.1.3.6.1	4Apr1934	35 Den Walk, Buckhaven	21May1960	26	St Michael's Parish Church, Buckhaven		12Feb1985	50	General carcinomatosis	?
	Jane Beattie (twin)									
1.3.5.1.3.6.2	4Apr1934	35 Den Walk, Buckhaven	24Dec1955	21	St Michael's Parish Church, Buckhaven					
	Ann Robertson (twin)									

NOTES:

1.3.5.1.3.6 At her marriage she was involved in "home duties" living at 26 Wilhelmina Street, Buckhaven.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.

1.3.5.1.3.6a At his marriage he was living at 68 West High Street, Buckhaven. He is described as a "coal miner" at the birth of his daughters when he was living at 35 Den Walk, Buckhaven. He is described as a "coalminer (stripper) retired" on his death certificate.

He died at Cameron Hospital, Windygates: his usual residence was 45 Mavis Bank, Buckhaven.

Son of William Thomson, fisherman, and Ann Thomson (née Robertson).

1.3.5.1.3.6.1 See below.

1.3.5.1.3.6.2 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.1.3.6.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.1.3.6.1	4Apr1934	35 Den Walk, Buckhaven	21May1960	26	St Michael's Church, Buckhaven		12Feb1985	50	General carcinomatosis	?
	JANE BEATTIE THOMSON &									
1.3.5.1.3.6.1a	17Apr1935	Coaltown of Balgonie	21May1960	25	St Michael's Church, Buckhaven					
	NORMAN ROBERTSON TODD									
1.3.5.1.3.6.1.1	20Sep1965	Mat. Hospital, Kirkcaldy	12Mar1994	28	St Marie's Roman Catholic Church, Kirkcaldy					
	Ann Thomson									

NOTES: 1.3.5.1.3.6.1

She was a witness at the marriage of her twin sister Ann in 1955 when she was living at 21 Thrush Avenue, Buckhaven. Her name was spelt Jean on this occasion.

At her marriage she was a “dental nurse” living at the above address.

She died at 97 Main Street, Coaltown of Balgonie, Glenrothes.

1.3.5.1.3.6.1a

At his marriage he was a “compositor” living at Bellevue, Coaltown of Balgonie. He was in the same occupation at the birth of his daughter and at the death of his wife. He is described as a “compositor: newspaper retired” at the marriage of his daughter Ann.

He was the informant of his wife's death in 1985 when he was living at 97 Main Street, Coaltown of Balgonie.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.

Son of Peter Todd, bond store worker, and Lily Robertson Todd (née Glen), who were both dead by the time of their son's marriage.

1.3.5.1.3.6.1.1 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.1.3.6.1.1

		Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.1.3.6.1.1	ANN THOMSON TODD &	20Sep1965	Mat. Hospital, Kirkcaldy	12Mar1994	28	St Marie's Roman Catholic Church, Kirkcaldy				
1.3.5.1.3.6.1.1a	MICHAEL MADDEN	18Sep1963	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	12Mar1994	30	St Marie's Roman Catholic Church, Kirkcaldy				
1.3.5.1.3.6.1.1.1	Jamie Todd	26Jul1995	Forth Park Hosp., Kirkcaldy							
1.3.5.1.3.6.1.1.2	Emily Jane	12Jul1994	Forth Park Hosp., Kirkcaldy							

NOTES:

1.3.5.1.3.6.1.1 At her marriage she was a “staff nurse, hospital” living at 97 Main Street, Coaltown of Balgonie.

1.3.5.1.3.6.1.1a At his marriage he was a “graphic artist” living at 11A High Street, Dysart, Kirkcaldy. He is described as a “graphic designer: computer software house” at the birth of his son Jamie, and as a “graphic designer: computer software specialists” at the birth of his daughter Emily. On the first occasion he was living at 11A High Street, Kirkcaldy; on the second, he was living at 97 Main Street, Coaltown of Balgonie, Fife.

Son of Gerald George Madden, civil engineer, and Agnes Frances McCane Madden (née Linney), who were living at 5 Claypotts Castle Gardens, Dundee at the birth of their son.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.1.3.6.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.1.3.6.2	4Apr1934	35 Den Walk, Buckhaven	24Dec1955	21	St Michael's Church, Buckhaven				
	ANN ROBERTSON THOMISON &								
1.3.5.1.3.6.2.a	20Mar1933	152 High St, Innerleven, Methil	24Dec1955	22	St Michael's Church, Buckhaven				
	JOSEPH PHILIP FORSTER								
1.3.5.1.3.6.2.1	30Mar1962	Craigtoun Mat. Hospital, St Andrews	13Aug1988	26	Parish Church, Methil				
1.3.5.1.3.6.2.2	29Sep1963	Craigtoun Mat. Hospital, St Andrews	?	?	?				

NOTES:

1.3.5.1.3.6.2

At her marriage she was a “bond store worker” living at 21 Thrush Avenue, Buckhaven.

She was a witness at the marriage of her twin sister Jane in 1960 when she was living at 72 Den Walk, Methil.

She was the informant of her aunt Catherine's death in 1996 and of her cousin James's death in 2001. On both occasions she was living at Glendale, 369 Methilhaven Road, Methil.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.

1.3.5.1.3.6.2.a

At his marriage he was a “joiner, journeyman” living at 72 Den Walk, Methil.

He was a witness at the marriage of his sister-in-law Jane in 1960.

He is described as a “joiner” at the birth of his two children when he was living at 369 Methilhaven Road, Methil. He is described as a “kitchen designer” at the marriage of his daughter Jean in 1988.

He was the informant of his father-in-law's death in 1973.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.

Son of Joseph Philip Forster, described as a coal miner on his son's birth certificate and as a merchant seaman deceased on his marriage certificate, and Annie Rutherford Forster (née Inglis).

1.3.5.1.3.6.2.1 See below.

1.3.5.1.3.6.2.2 No trace in Scotland of his marriage.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.1.3.6.2.1

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.1.3.6.2.1	JEAN BEATTIE FORSTER &	30Mar1962	Craigtoun Mat. Hospital, St Andrews	13Aug1988	26	Parish Church, Methil				
1.3.5.1.3.6.2.1a	ROGER JOHN GRACE	18Nov1963	England	13Aug1988	24	Parish Church, Methil				
1.3.5.1.3.6.2.1.1	Kathryn Ann	16Apr1997	Ninewells Hospital, Dundee							
1.3.5.1.3.6.2.1.2	Michael John	14Sep2000	Ninewells Hospital, Dundee							

NOTES: 1.3.5.1.3.6.2.1 At her marriage she was a “solicitor” living at Glendale, 369 Methilhaven Road, Methil. She was in the same occupation at the birth of her children.

1.3.5.1.3.6.2.1a At his marriage he was a “civil engineer” living at Flat No 3, 2 Gardner Street, Dundee.
He was in the same occupation at the birth of his children when he was living at Taybank, Cupar Road, Newburgh.
Son of John William Grace, semi-conductor layout engineer, and Janet Ann Grace (née Ward).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.1.3.7

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.1.3.7	16Jun1911	Cadham Knowe, Leslie	5Nov1936	25	Anthony's Hotel, Kirkcaldy		8Jan1972	60	Coronary thrombosis	?
1.3.5.1.3.7a	12Jan1913	Blyths Wood, East Wemyss	5Nov1936	23	Anthony's Hotel, Kirkcaldy		23Mar1999	86	Left breast carcinoma	?
1.3.5.1.3.7.1	15Jan1940	Monkstown, Ladybank	3Aug1963	23	St Paul's Parish Church, Dunfermline	7Mar1978				

NOTES: 1.3.5.1.3.7

He was a witness at the marriage of his brother John in 1933 when he was living at 26 James Street, Buckhaven.

At his own marriage he was a “baker” living at 11 East Lawrence Street, Buckhaven. He is described as a “confectioner baker, journeyman” at the birth of his daughter when he was living at Monkstown, Ladybank; as a “managing secretary” at his daughter's marriage; as a “company secretary” on his death certificate; and as a “baker” on the death certificate of his wife.

He was the informant of his brother David's death in 1971.

He died at 27 Monastery Street, Dunfermline.

1.3.5.1.3.7a

At her marriage she was a “clerkess” living at The Haugh, East Wemyss.

She died at Lynebank Hospital, Dunfermline.

Daughter of Archibald Bowman Pryde, coal miner, who was dead by the time of his daughter's marriage and Catherine Pryde (née Ness).

1.3.5.1.3.7.1

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.1.3.7.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.1.3.7.1	15Jan1940	Monkstown, Ladybank	3Aug1963	23	St Paul's Parish Church, Dunfermline	7Mar1978			
1.3.5.1.3.7.1a	?	?	3Aug1963	23	St Paul's Parish Church, Dunfermline	7Mar1978			
1.3.5.1.3.7.1	15Jan1940	Monkstown, Ladybank	5Apr1978	38	The Abbey, Dunfermline				
1.3.5.1.3.7.1b	22Apr1940	Mat. Hospital, Dunfermline	5Apr1978	37	The Abbey, Dunfermline				

NOTES:

1.3.5.1.3.7.1 At her marriage she was a "school teacher" living at Glenisla, 32 Thimblehall Drive, Dunfermline. She was in the same occupation at her second marriage when she was living at Oakfield, 9 Forest Road, Townhill, Dunfermline.

No trace in Scotland of children from her first marriage 1963-78, or from her second marriage.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.

1.3.5.1.3.7.1a No trace in Scotland of his birth.

At his marriage he was an "insurance clerk" living at 12 Castlandhill Road, Rosyth, Dunfermline.

He was the informant of his father-in-law's death in 1972 when he was living at 75 Hawthorn Bank, Carnock, Dunfermline.

Son of David Alexander Benzie, shipwright, and Doreen Benzie (née Cowie).

1.3.5.1.3.7.1b

At his marriage he was a “general foreman, divorced” living at 24 The Cairns, Charlestown, Dunfermline.

He was the informant of his mother-in-law's death in 1999 when he was living at 9 Forest Road, Townhill, Dunfermline

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.

Son of Henry Haldane, described as an ordnance worker on his son's birth certificate, and as a shipkeeper [*sic*] on his marriage certificate, and Barbara Haldane (née Tillyer), who were living at Charlestown at the birth of their son.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.1.4

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.1.4	5Apr1872	Tigerton, Menmuir	16Jun1926	54	1 Balgonie Place, Markinch		24Dec1949	77	Thrombosis	?
1.3.5.1.4a	13May1875	Markinch	16Jun1926	51	1 Balgonie Place, Markinch		19Jul1934	59	Chronic intestinal nephritis; cerebral haemorrhage	?

NOTES:

1.3.5.1.4

At the 1881 Census of Population, he was a “scholar” living with his parents and siblings. At the 1891 Census of Population, he was an “unmarried blacksmith's apprentice” living with his father, stepmother and siblings.

He was a witness at the marriage of his brother James in 1898.

He was the informant of his father's death in 1921.

At his marriage he was a “blacksmith” living at Main Street, Kinglassie.

He died at Ward of Turin, Rescobie, and is described as a “blacksmith, retired” on his death certificate.

1.3.5.1.4a

At her marriage she was a “school teacher” living at 1 Balgonie Place, Markinch.

She died at 43 Burnside Cottage, Kinglassie.

Daughter of William Dewar, master joiner, and Christina Dewar (née Campbell), who were both dead by the time of their daughter's marriage.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.1.6

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.1.6	MARY JANE BEATTIE &	22Jun1878	Tigerton, Menmuir	1Feb1900	21	The Smithy, Tigerton		25Aug1965	87	Cerebral thrombosis	?
1.3.5.1.6a	JAMES MOIR	16Jul1869	West Mains, Keithock, nr Brechin	1Feb1900	30	The Smithy, Tigerton		30Oct1921	52	Obesity and fatty degeneration of heart	?
1.3.5.1.6.1	George	25Jun1900	20 Murray St, Eastpark, Glasgow	20Jun1931	30	Cleveland, Ohio		22Jan1975	74	Myocardial infarction	?
1.3.5.1.6	MARY JANE BEATTIE &	22Jun1878	Tigerton, Menmuir	14Sep1928	50	72 Montgomerie St, Glasgow		25Aug1965	87	Cerebral thrombosis	?
1.3.5.1.6b	JAMES CURRIE	9Aug1869	Dean St, Stewarton	14Sep1928	59	72 Montgomerie St, Glasgow		2Mar1947	77	Carcinoma, head of pancreas	?

NOTES: 1.3.5.1.6

She is listed with her parents and siblings in the Census of Population for 1881 and 1891.

At her first marriage she was living at Tigerton, Menmuir.

A full search for children from her marriage was not carried out due to the large number of Moir entries in Glasgow.

At her second marriage she was living at 14 Sandfield Street, Glasgow.

She was the informant of her sister Catherine's death in 1934 when she was living at 105 Kirkland Street, Glasgow.

She died at 180 Henderson Street, Glasgow.

1.3.5.1.6a

At his marriage he was a "drayman" living at 30 Saltmarket Street, Glasgow. He is described as a "lorryman" at the birth of his son when he was

living at 20 Murray Street, Eastpark, Glasgow; as a “spirit salesman” on his death certificate; as a “drayman” on his wife’s death certificate; and as a “publican’s manager deceased” on the death certificate of his son.

He died at 14 Sandfield Street, Glasgow.

Son of George Moir, described as a farm servant on his son’s birth certificate and as a farm griever on his marriage certificate, and Mary Moir (née Valentine), who was dead by the time of her son’s marriage.

1.3.5.1.6.1 See below.

1.3.5.1.6b At his marriage he was a “tailor, journeyman, widower” living at 105 Kirkland Street, Glasgow. He was previously married to a Mary Boyd.

He died at the Western Infirmary, Glasgow; his usual residence was 105 Kirkland Street, Glasgow.

Son of James Currie, bonnet dresser, and Margaret Currie (née Black), who were both dead by the time of their son’s marriage.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.1.6.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.1.6.1	25Jun1900	20 Murray St, Eastpark, Glasgow	20Jun1931	30	Cleveland, Ohio		22Jan1975	74	Myocardial infarction	?
1.3.5.1.6.1a	25Apr1904	19 Broadcroft, Kirkintilloch	20Jun1931	27	Cleveland, Ohio		16Jun1987	83	Bronchopneumonia	?
1.3.5.1.6.1.1	7Dec1934	180 Henderson St, Glasgow	11Jun1958	23	Kent Road St Vincent Church					
1.3.5.1.6.1.2	22Oct1940	180 Henderson St, Glasgow	26Nov1963	23	St Nicholas Church, Glasgow					

NOTES:

1.3.5.1.6.1 He is described as an “insurance agent” at the birth of his sons when he was living at 180 Henderson Street, Glasgow, and as a “newsagent” at the marriages of his sons and on his death certificate.

He was the informant of his father's death in 1921, of his stepfather's death in 1947, and of his mother's death in 1965.

He died at 180 Henderson Street, Glasgow.

1.3.5.1.6.1a She died at Southern General Hospital, Glasgow; her usual residence was 2 Dundasvale Court, Glasgow.

Daughter of William Kennedy, sewing machine agent, and Agnes Kennedy (née McCutcheon).

1.3.5.1.6.1.1 See below.

1.3.5.1.6.1.2 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.1.6.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.1.6.1.1	7Dec1934	180 Henderson St, Glasgow	11 Jun1958	23	Kent Road, St Vincent Church, Glasgow				
1.3.5.1.6.1.1a	29Oct1933	38 Dover St, Glasgow	11 Jun1958	24	Kent Road, St Vincent Church, Glasgow				

JAMES MOIR &

CHRISTINA AIRD McINTYRE

NOTES:

1.3.5.1.6.1.1

At his marriage he was a "lithographer" living at 180 Henderson Street, Glasgow.

No trace in Scotland of children from his marriage 1958-68.

He was a witness at the marriage of his brother Donald in 1963 when he was living at 34 Trefoil Avenue, Glasgow.

He was the informant of his father's death in 1975 and of his mother's death in 1987. He was living at 326 Albert Drive, Glasgow on both occasions.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.

1.3.5.1.6.1.1a

At her marriage she was a "shorthand typist" living at 35 Dover Street, Glasgow.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.

Daughter of John Duncan McIntyre, described as a milk salesman on her birth certificate and as a craneman on her marriage certificate, and Grace McIntyre (née Robertson).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.1.6.1.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.1.6.1.2	22Oct1940	180 Henderson St, Glasgow	26Nov1963	23	St Nicholas Church, Glasgow				
DONALD CAMERON MOIR &									
1.3.5.1.6.1.2.a	7May1940	1301 Govan Rd, Glasgow	26Nov1963	23	St Nicholas Church, Glasgow				
MARGARET DRUMMOND BALFOUR									
1.3.5.1.6.1.2.1	21Jun1964	Redlands Hosp., Glasgow							
1.3.5.1.6.1.2.2	14Jul1966	Redlands Hosp., Glasgow	12Nov1987	21	Las Vegas, Nevada, USA	1997			
1.3.5.1.6.1.2.3	21Aug1969	Redlands Hosp., Glasgow	9May1998	28	University Memorial Chapel, Glasgow				
1.3.5.1.6.1.2.4	1Jun1973	Redlands Hosp., Glasgow							
Donald Cameron									

NOTES: 1.3.5.1.6.1.2

He was a witness at the marriage of his brother James in 1958 when he was living at 180 Henderson Street, Glasgow.

At his marriage he was a "composer" living at the above address. He was in the same occupation at the birth of his four children. He was living at 180 Henderson Street, Glasgow at the birth of his daughter Elaine; at 65 Garriochmill Road, Glasgow at the birth of his daughter Gillian and son George; and at 111 Essex Drive, Glasgow at the birth of his son Donald. He is described as an "insurance company agent (retired)" at the marriage of his son George, and as an "insurance salesman, retired" at the second marriage of his daughter Gillian in 2004.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.

1.3.5.1.6.1.2.a

At her marriage she was a "cosmetics saleswoman" living at 209 Kingsland Drive, Glasgow. She is described as a "nursing home manager

- (retired)” at the marriage of her son George, and as a “residential home manager, retired” at the second marriage of her daughter Gillian in 2004.
- No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.
- Daughter of Duncan Balfour, described as an engine fitter, journeyman on her birth certificate and as an engineer, fitter deceased on her marriage certificate, and Joanne Balfour (née Shaw), who were living at Kingsland Drive, Glasgow at the birth of their daughter.
- 1.3.5.1.6.1.2.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage or death to 2004.
- 1.3.5.1.6.1.2.2 See below.
- 1.3.5.1.6.1.2.3 See below.
- 1.3.5.1.6.1.2.4 He was a witness at the marriage of his brother George in 1998 when he was living at 46 Woodend Drive, Glasgow.
- No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 2004.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.1.6.1.2.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.1.6.1.2.2	14Jul1966	Redlands Hosp. Glasgow	12Nov1987	21	Las Vegas, Nevada, USA	1997			
1.3.5.1.6.1.2.2a	?	?	12Nov1987		Las Vegas, Nevada, USA	1997			
1.3.5.1.6.1.2.2.1	17Jul1990	Queen Mother's Hospital, Glasgow							
1.3.5.1.6.1.2.2	14Jul1966	Redlands Hosp., Glasgow	26Mar2004	37	Registration Office, District of Glasgow				
1.3.5.1.6.1.2.2b	29Mar1959	Mat. Home, Kilwinning	26Mar2004	44	Registration Office, District of Glasgow				

NOTES: 1.3.5.1.6.1.2.2 At her second marriage she was a "secretary, divorced" living at 5 Briarwell Lane, Milngavie.

Witnesses at her marriage were J.S. Hamilton, Mains Farm, East Kilbride and Rhona Wilkie, 34 Polwarth Street, Glasgow.

1.3.5.1.6.1.2.2a At his son's birth, he was a "public address system hirer" living at 9 Strathcona Street, Glasgow.

1.3.5.1.6.1.2.2b At his marriage he was a "chartered accountant, divorced" living at 5 Briarwell Lane, Milngavie, the same address as his wife.

Son of Robert Craig Anderson, research chemist (retired), and Catherine Hastie Anderson (née Storrie), primary school teacher, who were living at 16 Winton Circus, Saltcoats, at the birth of their son.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.1.6.1.2.3

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.1.6.1.2.3	GEORGE MOIR &	21Aug1969	Redlands Hosp., Glasgow	9May1998	28	University Memorial Chapel, Glasgow				
1.3.5.1.6.1.2.3a	RUTH MARION SOMERS	5Jul1966	Republic of Ireland	9May1998	31	University Memorial Chapel, Glasgow				
1.3.5.1.6.1.2.3.1	Robert Andrew George	19Dec2000	Southern General Hospital, Glasgow							
1.3.5.1.6.1.2.3.2	Angus James	26Aug2002	Southern General Hospital, Glasgow							

NOTES: 1.3.5.1.6.1.2.3

At his marriage he was a “lithographic printer” living at 203 Crow Road, Glasgow. He was in the same occupation at the birth of his son Robert when he was living at 35 Priorwood Road, Newton Mearns. He is described as a “police constable” at the birth of his son Angus when he was living at the same address.

1.3.5.1.6.1.2.3a

At her marriage she was a “company secretary”. She is described as a “company manager” at the birth of her son Robert, and as a “charity general manager” at the birth of her son Angus.

Daughter of Brendan Antony Somers, bank manager retired, and Catherine Claire Somers (née Molony).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.2	MARGARET BEATTIE & 23Dec1841 6Jan1842*	Muir of Monboy, Brechin	5Dec1863	21	Monboy, Brechin		3Dec1925	83	Myocarditis, hyostatic congestion	?
1.3.5.2a	DAVID BRUCE 20Nov1836 7Dec1836*	Newbigging, Montrose	5Dec1863	27	Monboy, Brechin		22Apr1914	77	Softening of brain, 2 years	?
1.3.5.2.1	William Beattie 22Feb1873	18 Gowan St, St Vigeans	24Jul1896	23	Seaton Smithy, St Vigeans		16Jan1950	76	Myocardial degeneration	?
1.3.5.2.2	David Alexander 9Feb1875	18 Gowan St, St Vigeans	6Jul1900	25	Park Street Hall, Arbroath		26Apr1953	78	Senile myocarditis	?
1.3.5.2.3	Mary Wilkie 10May1879	18 Gowan St, St Vigeans	16Apr1920	40	24 Helen St, Arbroath		17Aug1947	68	Carcinoma rectum	?
1.3.5.2.4	Maggie Mather 17Feb1881	18 Gowan St, St Vigeans	1Aug1903	22	17 Fergus Sq, Arbroath					
1.3.5.2.5	Caroline Petrie 14Apr1883	18 Gowan St, St Vigeans	15Apr1910	27	Good Templar Hall, Arbroath					

NOTES: 1.3.5.2

She is listed as a “servant” living with her grandparents at Knowhead Cottage, Menmuir in the 1851 Census of Population.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Free Church, she was a spinster living at Monboy, Brechin.

There is no trace of any children born to her between 1863 and 1873.

She died at 13 Colvill Place, Arbroath. The informant of her death was David G. Craig, son-in-law, occupier.

1.3.5.2a

At his marriage he was a “carter” living at 24 River Street, Brechin. At the time of the 1881 Census of Population, he was a “bleachfield worker” living with his wife and family in a two-room dwelling with one or more windows at 18 Gowan Street, Arbroath. A visitor – Mary H Beattie, aged 31, unmarried, born in Brechin – was also living with them at this time (see n. 1.3.5.4). At the time of the 1891 Census of Population, he was a “bleachfield worker” living with his wife and family at 33 Elliot Street, Arbroath. At the 1901 Census of Population, he was a “bleacher” living

with his wife, and daughters Mary, Maggie and Caroline at 31 Elliot Street, Arbroath. He is described as a “bleacher” at the marriage of his son William, as a “bleachfield worker” at the marriage of his son David, as a “garden labourer” at the marriage of his daughter Maggie, as a “street porter” at the marriage of his daughter Caroline, and as a “bleachfield worker deceased” at the marriage of his daughter Mary. He is described as a “yarn bleacher” on his death certificate. He died at 22 Jamieson Street, Arbroath.

Son of Alexander Bruce, farm servant, and Mary Bruce (née Gordon).

1.3.5.2.1 See below.

1.3.5.2.2 See below.

1.3.5.2.3 See below.

1.3.5.2.4 See below.

1.3.5.2.5 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.2.1	22Feb1873	18 Gowan St, St Vigeans	24Jul1896	23	Seaton Smithy, St Vigeans		16Jan1950	76	Myocardial degeneration	?
1.3.5.2.1a	3Dec1873	St Vigeans	24Jul1896	22	Seaton Smithy, St Vigeans		17Jan1939	65	Rheumatoid arthritis	?
1.3.5.2.1.1	3Aug1899	Seaton Smithy, St Vigeans	25Apr1924	24	Abbey Parish Manse, Arbroath					
1.3.5.2.1.2	21Sep1900	41 Lordburn, Arbroath	15Jun1928	27	Soutars Tea Rooms, Arbroath		20May1967	66	Myocardial infarction	?
1.3.5.2.1.3	29Jul1903	1 East Abbey St, Arbroath	31Dec1927	24	St Vigeans Manse, Arbroath		13Dec1992	89	Myocardial infarction	?

NOTES:

1.3.5.2.1 At the time of the 1881 Census of Population, he was a “scholar” living with his parents and siblings. At the time of the 1891 Census of Population, he was a “vanman unemployed” living with his parents and siblings.

At his marriage he was a “postboy” living at 31 Elliot Street, Arbroath.

He is described as “coachman (domestic servant)” at the birth of his son William when he was living at Park Street, Arbroath. He is described as a “lorryman – flax mill” at the birth of his son Edward, and in the 1901 Census of Population when he was living at 41 Lordburn, Arbroath. The accommodation comprised two rooms. He was in the same occupation at the birth of his daughter Jane, when he was living at 1 East Abbey Street, Arbroath. He is described as a “chauffeur” at the marriages of his sons William and Edward, as a “lorryman” at the marriage of his daughter Jane, as a “taxi driver” on his wife’s death certificate, and as a “chauffeur” on his own death certificate.

He died at 1 Academy Lane, Arbroath.

1.3.5.2.1a

At her marriage she was a “domestic servant” living at Seaton Smithy, St Vigeans.

A full search for children from her marriage was not carried out because of the large number of Bruce births each year and lack of information in the indexes on the mother's maiden name.

She died at Abbey Green Cottage, Arbroath.

Daughter of John Edwards, blacksmith, and Jane Edwards (née Moir).

1.3.5.2.1.1 See below.

1.3.5.2.1.2 See below.

1.3.5.2.1.3 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.2.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.2.1.1	3Aug1899	Seaton Smithy, St Vigeans	25Apr1924	24	Abbey Parish Manse, Arbroath				
1.3.5.2.1.1a	WILLIAM BEATTIE BRUCE & 26May1901	4 Church St, St Andrews	25Apr1924	22	Abbey Parish Manse, Arbroath				

NOTES:

1.3.5.2.1.1 At the 1901 Census of Population, he was living with his parents and brother Edward.

At his marriage he was a "chauffeur" living at 10 Academy Street, Arbroath.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 1999.

1.3.5.2.1.1a

At her marriage she was a "domestic servant" living at Ashbrook, Arbroath.

No trace in Scotland of children from her marriage from 1929, after which the indexes give the mother's maiden name, to 1935. No search made for children, 1924-28, because of the large number of Bruce births each year.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2001.

Daughter of Thomas Jamieson Peter, grocer's salesman, and Jeannie Gray Peter (née Bayne), who was dead by the time of her daughter's marriage.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.2.1.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.2.1.2	21Sep1900	41 Lordburn, Arbroath	15Jun1928	27	Soutars Tea Rooms, Arbroath		20May1967	66	Myocardial infarction	?
1.3.5.2.1.2a	7Jun1903	Blairbank, Arbroath	15Jun1928	25	Soutars Tea Rooms, Arbroath		20Feb1995	91	Acute myocardial infarction	?
1.3.5.2.1.2.1	22Jun1929	27 Lochland St, Arbroath	26Nov1955	26	Knox's Church, Arbroath					
1.3.5.2.1.2.2	9Jan1932	27 Lochland St, Arbroath	10Jan1955	23	Knox's Church, Arbroath					

NOTES:

1.3.5.2.1.2 At the 1901 Census of Population, he was living with his parents and brother William.

He was a witness at the marriage of his sister Jane in 1927.

At his marriage he was a "chauffeur" living at 10 Academy Street, Arbroath. He was in the same occupation at the birth of his children when he was living at 27 Lochland Street, Arbroath. He is described as a "garage proprietor" at the marriages of his children and on his, and his wife's, death certificates.

He was the informant of his father's death in 1950 when he was living at 10 Viewfield Road, Arbroath.

He died at the Infirmary, Arbroath; his usual residence was Woodside, 109 Viewfield Road, Arbroath.

1.3.5.2.1.2a At her marriage she was involved in "home duties", living at Blairbank, Arbroath.

She is described as a "garage proprietor retired" on her death certificate. She died at 14 Alveston Gardens, Arbroath.

Daughter of James Kerr, farmer, and Agnes Kerr (née Henderson).

1.3.5.2.1.2.1 See below.

1.3.5.2.1.2.2 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.2.1.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.2.1.2.1	22Jun1929	27 Lochland St, Arbroath	26Nov1955	26	Knox's Church, Arbroath				
	JAMES EDWARD BRUCE &								
1.3.5.2.1.2.1a	20Feb1935	Bank, Arbirlot	26Nov1955	20	Knox's Church, Arbroath				
	MURIEL SOUTAR								

NOTES: 1.3.5.2.1.2.1 He was a witness at the marriage of his sister Edna in 1955 when he was living at 10 Viewfield Road, Arbroath.

At his own marriage he was a "motor engineer" living at the above address.

He was the informant of his father's death in 1967.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.

1.3.5.2.1.2.1a At her marriage she was involved in "home duties", living at Peasiehill Farm, Arbirlot.

No trace in Scotland of children from her marriage 1955-1965.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.

Daughter of Charles Maule Ramsay Soutar, farmer, and Joan Soutar (née Carr).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.2.1.2.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.2.1.2.2	9Jan1932	27 Lochland St, Arbroath	10Jan1955	23	Knox's Church, Arbroath					
1.3.5.2.1.2.2	4Jul1926	16 Scott St, Arbroath	10Jan1955	28	Knox's Church, Arbroath					

NOTES:

1.3.5.2.1.2.2 At her marriage she was an “omnibus conductress” living at 169 High Street, Arbroath.

No search was made for children of her marriage because of the large number of Bruce and McDonald entries each year.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.

1.3.5.2.1.2.2a

At his marriage he was a “foundry casting inspector, divorced” living at 25 Linton Road, Arbroath.

He was the informant of his mother-in-law's death in 1995 when he was living at 11 Roseville Place, Arbroath.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.

Son of William McDonald, ironmoulder, who was dead by the time of his son's marriage, and Mary Barrie McDonald (née Rennie).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.2.1.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.2.1.3	29Jul1903	1 East Abbey St, Arbroath	31Dec1927	24	St Vigeans Parish Manse, Arbroath		13Dec1992	89	Myocardial infarction	?
	JANE EDWARDS BRUCE &									
1.3.5.2.1.3.a	26Sep1899	Arnhall, Fettercairn	31Dec1927	28	St Vigeans Parish Manse, Arbroath		26Sep1983	84	Cerebro-vascular disease	?
	FREDERICK SMART									
1.3.5.2.1.3.1	13Sep1930	3 Ponderlaw St, Arbroath	5Oct1963	33	Registrar's Office, Pollok		21Nov1999	69	Peritonitis	?
	Sheena Bruce									

NOTES:

1.3.5.2.1.3 At her marriage she was involved in “home duties”, living at 10 Academy Street, Arbroath.

She was “found dead” at 3 Ponderlaw Street, Arbroath.

1.3.5.2.1.3.a At his marriage he was a “motor driver” living at Parkend, Arbroath.

He is described as a “laundry vanman” at the birth of his daughter when he was living at 3 Ponderlaw Street, Arbroath; as a “civilian driver (retired)” on his death certificate; and as a “Naval Base driver” on his wife's death certificate.

He died at Stracathro Hospital, by Brechin; his usual residence was 3 Ponderlaw Street, Arbroath.

Son of George Smart, ploughman, and Helen Smart (née Gold).

1.3.5.2.1.3.1 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.2.1.3.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.2.1.3.1	13Sep1930	3 Ponderlaw St, Arbroath	5Oct1963	33	Registrar's Office, Pollok		21Nov1999	69	Peritonitis	?
1.3.5.2.1.3.1a	1Jun1914	Livingston's Loan, Holytown, Lanarkshire	5Oct1963	49	Registrar's Office, Pollok		4Nov1988	74	Myocardial infarction	?

NOTES:

1.3.5.2.1.3.1

She was the only child of her parents found registered in Arbroath, 1928-40.

At her marriage, which was after publication in the Office of the Registrar for the District of Pollok, she was a “musician” living at Victoria Hall, Kilmartin.

No trace in Scotland of children from her marriage 1963-80.

She was the informant of her father's death in 1983 and of her mother's death in 1992. On both occasions she was living at Greenlands, St Martins, Perth.

She died at this address. The informant of her death was “a friend”.

His name is spelt McKnight on his birth certificate.

1.3.5.2.1.3.1a

At his marriage he was a “fruit salesman, divorced” living at Victoria Hall, Kilmartin, the same address as his wife. He was previously married to a Jessie Taylor.

He is described as a “fruit merchant retired” on his death certificate and as a “fruit salesman” on his wife's death certificate.

He was “found dead” at Greenlands, St Martins, Perth.

Son of Thomas MacKnight, steelworker, and Agnes MacKnight (née Robertson), who was dead by the time of her son's marriage.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.2.2

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.2.2	DAVID ALEXANDER BRUCE &	9Feb1875	18 Gowan St, St Vigeans	6Jul1900	25	Park Street Hall, Arbroath		26Apr1953	78	Senile myocarditis	?
1.3.5.2.2a	ISABELLA KERR	6Nov1877	Mains of Parkhill, St Vigeans	6Jul1900	22	Park Street Hall, Arbroath		22Jun1968	90	Congestive cardiac failure	?
1.3.5.2.2.1	Maggie Beattie	30Apr1901	22 Jamieson St, Arbroath	27Apr1923	21	Elliot, Arbirlot		29Jan1992	90	Bronchopneumonia	?
1.3.5.2.2.2	Mary	20Jun1903	94 Keptie St, Arbroath	31Dec1926	23	Elliot, Arbirlot		19Jun1989	85	Bronchopneumonia	?
1.3.5.2.2.3	David Alexander	25Aug1905	Peasihill, Arbirlot	30Dec1933	28	Douglas Place, Cupar		9Jan1972	66	Carcinoma	?
1.3.5.2.2.4	William Murray	4Oct1907	20 Jamieson St, Arbroath	8Oct1938	31	Elliot, Arbirlot		19Jan1978	70	Myocardial disease	?
1.3.5.2.2.5	Agnes Kerr	4Aug1912	Wormyhills, Arbirlot	7Dec1930	18	Central Dining Rooms, Arbroath		21Dec2003	91	Carcinomatosis: ovarian carcinoma	?
1.3.5.2.2.6	Gordon Edwards	9Sep1919	Elliot, Arbirlot	2May1970	50	Registrar's Office, Arbroath		29May1993	73	Bronchopneumonia	?

NOTES: 1.3.5.2.2

At the time of the 1881 Census of Population, he was a "scholar" living with his parents and siblings. At the time of the 1891 Census of Population, he was a "bleachfield worker" living with his parents and siblings.

He was a witness at the marriage of his brother William in 1896.

At his marriage he was a "bleachfield worker" living at 31 Elliot Street, Arbroath.

At the 1901 Census of Population, he was a “bleacher” living with his wife at 24 Jamieson Street, Arbroath. The accommodation comprised two rooms.

He is described as a “garden labourer” at the birth of his daughter Maggie; as a “bleachfield worker” at the birth of his daughter Mary, his sons David and William, and his daughter Agnes; and as a “bleachfield manager at the birth of his son Gordon. On the first occasion he was living at 22 Jamieson Street, Arbroath; on the second, at 94 Keptie Street, Arbroath; on the third at Peasiehill, Arbirlot; on the fourth, at 20 Jamieson Street, Arbroath; on the fifth, at Wormyhill, Arbirlot; and, on the last occasion, at Elliot, Arbirlot.

He was the informant of his father’s death in 1914 and was then living at Wormeyhill [*sic*], Arbirlot.

He is described as a “bleachfield manager” at the marriages of his daughters Maggie and Mary, as a “bleacher” at the marriage of his son David, as a “manager, bleachfield” at the marriage of his son William, as a “bleachfield worker” at the marriage of his daughter Agnes, and as a “bleachfield manager deceased” at the marriage of his son Gordon. He is described as a “bleacher retired” on his death certificate and as a “bleachfield manager” on his wife’s death certificate.

He died at Elliot, by Arbroath.

1.3.5.2.2a Her name is spelt Isobel on her husband’s death certificate.

At her marriage she was a “canvas weaver” living at West Newton, St Vigean.

She died at Stracathro Hospital, by Brechin; her usual residence was Elliot, by Arbroath.

Daughter of John Kerr, described as a ploughman on his daughter’s birth certificate and as a farm servant on her marriage certificate, and Alexanderina Kerr (née Edwards), who was dead by the time of her daughter’s marriage.

1.3.5.2.2.1 See below.

1.3.5.2.2.2 See below.

1.3.5.2.2.3 See below.

1.3.5.2.2.4 See below.

1.3.5.2.2.5 See below.

1.3.5.2.2.6 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.2.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.2.2.1	30Apr1901	22 Jamieson St, Arbroath	27Apr1923	21	Elliot, Arbirlot		29Jan1992	90	Bronchopneumonia	?
1.3.5.2.2.1a	11Feb1892	Tay St, Newton of Panbride	27Apr1923	31	Elliot, Arbirlot		6Aug1975	83	Pulmonary embolism with infarction	?
1.3.5.2.2.1.1	3Jul1927	6 Dishland St, Arbroath	4Jul1959	32	Knox's Church, Arbroath		19Sep1997	70	Congestive cardiac failure	?
1.3.5.2.2.1.2	28Sep1931	6 Dishland St, Arbroath	28Nov1964	33	Cliffburn Hotel, Arbroath					
1.3.5.2.2.1.3	14Jul1939	6 Dishlandtown [<i>sic</i>] St, Arbroath								

NOTES: 1.3.5.2.2.1

She was a witness at the marriage of her aunt Mary Wilkie Bruce in 1920.

At her marriage she was a "yarn bleacher" living at Elliot, Arbirlot.

Despite some gaps between the births of her children, no trace in Arbroath of further children was found during those years.

She died at Stracathro Hospital, by Brechin; her usual residence was 66 Glenogil Drive, Arbroath.

1.3.5.2.2.1a

At his marriage he was a "salmon fisher" living at Easthaven, Panbride.

He was in the same occupation at the birth of his children and at the marriage of his son David. He is described as a "salmon fisher retired" at the marriage of his daughter Elsie and on his death certificate.

He was living at 6 Dishland Street, Arbroath at the birth of his first two children and at 6 Dishlandtown Street [*sic*], Arbroath at the birth of his son John.

He died at Sunnyside Royal Hospital, Montrose; his usual residence was 21 Hepburn Crescent, Arbroath.

Son of John Duncan, salmon fisher, and Betsy Vannet Duncan (née Herd), who was dead by the time of her son's marriage.

1.3.5.2.2.1.1 See below.

1.3.5.2.2.1.2 See below.

1.3.5.2.2.1.3 He was a witness at the marriage of his brother David in 1959 when he was living at 21 Hepburn Crescent, Arbroath. He was the informant of his father's death in 1975, when he was living at the same address, and of his mother's death in 1992 when he was living at 66 Glenogil Drive, Arbroath.

No trace in Scotland of his marriage 1956-80.

No trace in Scotland of his death, 1939-2004.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.2.2.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.2.2.1.1.1	DAVID ALEXANDER BRUCE DUNCAN &	6 Dishland St, Arbroath	4Jul1959	32	Knox's Church, Arbroath		19Sep1997	70	Congestive cardiac failure	?
1.3.5.2.2.1.1.a	JESSIE GRAY	Mains of Kinblethmont, Inverkeilor	4Jul1959	32	Knox's Church, Arbroath					
1.3.5.2.2.1.1.1	Sandra Elaine	Eastern General Hosp., Leith	14Jun1980	18	The Abbey Church, Arbroath					

NOTES:

1.3.5.2.2.1.1.1 At his marriage he was a "railway fireman" living at 21 Hepburn Crescent, Arbroath.

He was still in this occupation at the birth of his daughter when he was living at 3 Berry Square, Portobello. He is described as a "railway locomotive driver" at the marriage of his daughter, and as a "railway engine driver (retired)" on his death certificate.

He died at 25 Kinghorne Street, Arbroath.

1.3.5.2.2.1.1.a At her marriage she was a "shop assistant" living at Rowan Cottage, Inverkeilor.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.

Daughter of John Gray, described as a ploughman on his daughter's birth certificate and as a quarry worker on her marriage certificate, and Helen Norrie Gray (née Gibb).

1.3.5.2.2.1.1.1 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.2.2.1.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.2.2.1.1.1.1	25Oct1961	Eastern General Hosp., Leith	14Jun1980	18	The Abbey Church, Arbroath				
	SANDRA ELAINE DUNCAN & FRASER JOHN TUNSTALL								
1.3.5.2.2.1.1.1.1a	30Oct1958	The Infirmary, Arbroath	14Jun1980	21	The Abbey Church, Arbroath				
1.3.5.2.2.1.1.1.1.1	5Mar1983	The Infirmary, Arbroath							
1.3.5.2.2.1.1.1.2	17Sep1985	The Infirmary, Arbroath							
1.3.5.2.2.1.1.1.3	4Mar1988	The Infirmary, Arbroath							

NOTES: 1.3.5.2.2.1.1.1 At her marriage she was a “clerkess/typist” living at 103 Strathmore Avenue, Arbroath.

She was the informant of her father's death in 1997 when she was living at 13 Hospitalfield Road, Arbroath.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.

1.3.5.2.2.1.1.1a At his marriage he was a “3rd Officer, Merchant Navy” living at 65 Montrose Road, Arbroath.

He is described as a “2nd Officer, Merchant Navy” at the birth of his son Duncan, and as a “Chief Officer, Merchant Navy” at the birth of his following two children. On each occasion he was living at 13 Hospitalfield Road, Arbroath.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.

Son of Sydney Alfred Tunstall, described as a Chief Petty Officer, RN on his son's birth certificate, and as an electrical draughtsman on his marriage certificate, and Catherine Tunstall (née Smith), who were living at 100 Horologe Hill, Arbroath at the birth of their son.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.2.2.1.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.2.2.1.2	28Sep1931	6 Dishland St, Arbroath	28Nov1964	33	Cliffburn Hotel, Arbroath				
	ELSIE HERD DUNCAN &								
1.3.5.2.2.1.2.a	12Jan1925	8 West Newgate, Arbroath	28Nov1964	39	Cliffburn Hotel, Arbroath				
	WALTER CARGILL								
1.3.5.2.2.1.2.1	27Oct1965	The Infirmary, Arbroath							
	Ian Duncan Napier								
1.3.5.2.2.1.2.2	27Nov1969	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee							
	Grant Walter Herd								

NOTES:

1.3.5.2.2.1.2 At her marriage she was an “upholstress” living at 21 Hepburn Crescent, Arbroath.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.

1.3.5.2.2.1.2.a

At his marriage he was a “fisherman” living at 11 Ladyloan, Arbroath. He was in the same occupation at the birth of his sons when he was living at 5 Hill Road, Arbroath.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.

Son of Joseph Napier Cargill, fisherman, and Jane Cargill (née Smith).

1.3.5.2.2.1.2.1

No trace in Scotland of his marriage or death to 2004.

1.3.5.2.2.1.2.2

No trace in Scotland of his marriage or death to 2004.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.2.2.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.2.2.2	20Jun1903	94 Keptie St, Arbroath	31Dec1926	23	Elliot, Arbirlot	2Dec1931	19Jun1989	85	Bronchopneumonia	?
1.3.5.2.2.2a	19Sep1897	North British Chemical Works, Arbirlot	31Dec1926	29	Elliot, Arbirlot	2Dec1931	10Apr1972	74	Bronchopneumonia	?
1.3.5.2.2.2	20Jun1903	94 Keptie St, Arbroath	28Apr1933	29	The Manse, Arbirlot		19Jun1989	85	Bronchopneumonia	?
1.3.5.2.2.2b	25Sep1899	Craigend, Arbirlot	28Apr1933	33	The Manse, Arbirlot		4Oct1973	74	Myocardial infarction	?
1.3.5.2.2.2.1	26Jun1933	43 Dishland St, Arbroath	8Jun1957	23	Hopemount Church, Arbroath					
1.3.5.2.2.2.2	21Apr1936	Elliot, Arbirlot					17Feb1939	2	Leukaemia	?
1.3.5.2.2.2.3	31Jan1939	43 Dishland St, Arbroath	9Jun1959	20	St Andrew's Cathedral, Dundee					
1.3.5.2.2.2.4	8Apr1942	43 Dishland St, Arbroath	22Feb1961	18	St Andrews Church, Arbroath					

NOTES: 1.3.5.2.2.2

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Maggie in 1923 when she was living at Elliot, Arbirlot.

At her own marriage she was a "bleachfield worker" living at the above address. She was in the same occupation and residing at this address at her divorce and at her second marriage.

- No trace of children in Arbroath or Arbirlot of children from her first marriage.
- She died at Stracathro Hospital, by Brechin; her usual residence was 6 Warddykes Avenue, Arbroath.
- 1.3.5.2.2.2.a At his marriage he was a “bleachfield worker” living at 12 Bridge Street, Arbroath. He was still living at this address at his divorce.
- He is described as a “general labourer (retired)” on his death certificate. He died at Stracathro Hospital, by Brechin; his usual address was 12 Bridge Street, Arbroath. He does not appear to have re-married after his divorce. The informant of his death was his nephew, James B. Webster, 11 Linton Road, Arbroath.
- Son of George Ritchie, labourer, chemical works, who was dead by the time of his son's marriage, and Eliza Ritchie (née Cargill).
- 1.3.5.2.2.2.b At his marriage he was a “motor lorry driver” living at Village of Arbirlot. He was in the same occupation at the birth of his four children. He was living at 43 Dishland Street, Arbroath at the birth of his daughter Mary; at Elliot, Arbirlot at the birth of his son John; and at 43 Dishland Street at the birth of his daughters Isabella and Margaret. He is described as a “grain store worker” at the marriage of his daughter Mary and on his wife's death certificate, and as a “grain store labourer” at the marriages of his daughters Isabella and Margaret and on his own death certificate. He was the informant of his son John's death in 1939.
- He died at the Infirmary, Arbroath; his usual residence was 6 Warddykes Avenue, Arbroath.
- Son of William Murray Birse, described as a ploughman on his son's birth certificate and as a farm labourer on his marriage certificate, and Mary Ann Birse (whose maiden name is spelt Macaully on his birth certificate and McAuly on his marriage certificate).
- 1.3.5.2.2.2.1 See below.
- 1.3.5.2.2.2.2 He died in the Infirmary, Arbroath; his usual residence was 43 Dishland Street, Arbroath.
- 1.3.5.2.2.2.3 See below.
- 1.3.5.2.2.2.4 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.2.2.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.2.2.2.1	26Jun1933	43 Dishland St, Arbroath	8Jun1957	23	Hopemount Church, Arbroath				
	MARY BRUCE BIRSE &								
1.3.5.2.2.2.1a	30Jul1932	Nether Kelly, Arbirlot	8Jun1957	24	Hopemount Church, Arbroath				
	ROY ALEXANDER COUTTS FINDLAY								
1.3.5.2.2.2.1.1	9Aug1960	The Infirmary, Arbroath	27Jun1981	20	St Andrews Church, Arbroath				
	Rosemary Ellen								
1.3.5.2.2.2.1.2	8Mar1965	The Infirmary, Arbroath	8Jun1991	26	St Andrews Church, Arbroath				
	Jennifer Anne								

NOTES:

1.3.5.2.2.2.1 At her marriage she was a “woollen hosiery worker” living at 34 Horologe Hill, Arbroath.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.

1.3.5.2.2.2.1a

At his marriage he was a “motor mechanic” living at Balcathie, Arbirlot.

He is described as a “fireman” at the birth of his daughters, as a “garage proprietor” at the marriage of his daughter Rosemary, and as a “motor mechanic” at the marriage of his daughter Jennifer. He was living at 1½ Fergus Street, Arbroath at Rosemary’s birth, and at 37 Lethnot Road, Arbroath at the birth of Jennifer.

He was the informant of his mother-in-law’s death in 1989 when he was living at 40 Grampian Gardens, Arbroath.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.

Son of George Findlay, described as a ploughman on his son’s birth certificate and as a farm griever on his marriage certificate, and Ellen Mitchell Findlay (née Coutts).

1.3.5.2.2.2.1.1 See below.

1.3.5.2.2.1.2 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.2.2.2.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.2.2.2.1.1	ROSEMARY ELLEN FINDLAY & 9Aug1960	The Infirmary, Arbroath	27Jun1981	20	St Andrews Church, Arbroath				
1.3.5.2.2.2.1.1a	WILLIAM ALEXANDER STURROCK 21Nov1959	26 Balmoral Ave., Dundee	27Jun1981	21	St Andrews Church, Arbroath				
1.3.5.2.2.2.1.1.1	David William 29Apr1983	The Infirmary, Arbroath							
1.3.5.2.2.2.1.1.2	Alexander Craig 25May1988	Ninewells Hospital, Dundee							

NOTES:

1.3.5.2.2.2.1.1 She was a witness at the marriage of her cousin Linda in 1980 when she was living at 40 Grampian Gardens, Arbroath.

At her own marriage she was a "senior clerkess" living at the above address.

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Jennifer in 1991 when she was living at 27 Rowan Path, Arbroath.

1.3.5.2.2.2.1.1a At his marriage he was a "road laying labourer" living at 62 Charles Avenue, Arbroath. He was in the same occupation at the birth of his son David; he is described as a "road laying machine operator" at the birth of his son Alexander. On both occasions he was living at 86 Newton Crescent, Arbroath.

Son of Ronald Sturrock, described as an electrical engineer on his son's birth certificate and as a registered general nurse on his marriage certificate, and Evelyn Sturrock (née Philip).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.2.2.2.1.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.2.2.2.1.2	8Mar1965	The Infirmary, Arbroath	8Jun1991	26	St Andrews Church, Arbroath				
1.3.5.2.2.2.1.2a	26Jun1966	The Infirmary, Arbroath	8Jun1991	24	St Andrews Church, Arbroath				

JENNIFER ANNE FINDLAY &

ALAN DAVID TAYLOR

NOTES: 1.3.5.2.2.2.1.2 She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Rosemary in 1981 when she was living at 40 Grampian Gardens, Arbroath.
 At her own marriage she was a "senior housing benefit assistant" living at the above address.
 No search was undertaken for children from her marriage because of the large number of Taylor births each year.

1.3.5.2.2.2.1.2a At his marriage he was a "sales representative" living at 25 Bloomfield Gardens, Arbroath.
 Son of David Beveridge Taylor, described as an engineer-fitter on his son's birth certificate and as a welder/fitter on his marriage certificate, and Elizabeth Ann Taylor (née Duncan).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.2.2.2.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.2.2.2.3	31Jan1939	43 Dishland St, Arbroath	9Jun1959	20	St Andrew's Cathedral, Dundee					
1.3.5.2.2.2.3a	25Mar1937	21 Cairnie St, Arbroath	9Jun1959	22	St Andrew's Cathedral, Dundee		30Jul1995	58	Salt water drowning (pending toxicological analysis)	?
1.3.5.2.2.2.3.1	2Nov1959	Charleton Mat. Home, Montrose	12Apr1980	20	St Thomas Church, Arbroath					
1.3.5.2.2.2.3.2	1Jan1962	The Infirmary, Arbroath	5Apr1996	34	Registration Office, District of Arbroath					
1.3.5.2.2.2.3.3	26Jul1964	The Infirmary, Arbroath								
1.3.5.2.2.2.3.4	7Jun1969	The Infirmary, Arbroath					30Jul1995	26	Salt water drowning (pending toxicological analysis)	?

NOTES: 1.3.5.2.2.2.3

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Mary in 1957, when she was living at 34 Horologe Hill, Arbroath, and at the marriage of her niece Agnes in the same year when she was living at 3a [sic] Horologe Hill, Arbroath.

At her own marriage she was a “woollen hosiery machinist” living at 34 Horologe Hill, Arbroath. She is described as a “shop assistant” at the marriage of her son Alan.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.

1.3.5.2.2.2.3a

At his marriage he was a “baker's van driver” living at 2 Mayfield Terrace, Arbroath.

He is described as an “agricultural labourer” at the birth of his daughter Linda, as an “asphalt works labourer” at the birth of his son Alan, as a “general labourer” at the birth of his son Michael, and as a “baker” at the birth of his son Iain. On the first occasion he was living at 9 Yardburn, Arbroath; on the second, at 34 Horologe Hill, Arbroath; on the third, at 27 Waverley Terrace, Arbroath; and, on the fourth, at 4 Mayfield Terrace, Arbroath. He is described as a “land labourer” at the marriage of his daughter Linda and as a “training supervisor” on his death certificate.

He died in the River Tay, Broughty Ferry Harbour; his usual residence was 6 Princes Street, Arbroath.

Son of Charles Shepherd Bruce, master baker, and Rebecca Bruce (née Ireland), who were living at 21 Carnoustie Street, Arbroath at the birth of their son.

1.3.5.2.2.3.1 See below.

1.3.5.2.2.3.2 See below.

1.3.5.2.2.3.3 He was a witness at the marriage of his brother Alan in 1996 when he was living at 6 Princes Street, Arbroath.

No trace in Scotland of his marriage or death to 2004.

1.3.5.2.2.3.4 He was a witness at the second marriage of his cousin Linda in 1991 when he was living at 6 Princes Street, Arbroath.

He was an “engineering fitter”. He died in the River Tay, Broughty Ferry Harbour; his usual residence was 6 Princes Street, Arbroath.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.2.2.2.3.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.2.2.2.3.1	LINDA MAY BRUCE &	Charleton Mat. Home, Montrose	12Apr1980	20	St Thomas Church, Arbroath	?			
1.3.5.2.2.2.3.1a	ROY DAVID JONES	England	12Apr1980	25	St Thomas Church, Arbroath	?			

1.3.5.2.2.2.3.1 LINDA MAY
BRUCE &

1.3.5.2.2.2.3.1b MALCOLM
ALEXANDER
CAMERON

1.3.5.2.2.2.3.1.1 Alexandra
Geraldine
Bruce

NOTES: 1.3.5.2.2.2.3.1 At her marriage she was a "land assessor" living at 2 Ludkin Square, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk.

It is assumed that the couple lived in England after their marriage.

No trace of her divorce in the Register of Divorces, 1984 (when it commences)-91.

At her second marriage she was a "solicitor" living at 10 Jamieson Street, Arbroath. She was in the same profession at the birth of her daughter.

She was a witness at the marriage of her brother Alan in 1996 when she was living at 11 Lochlands Park, Arbroath.

1.3.5.2.2.2.3.1a At his marriage he was a "wages clerk" living at 59 Northgate Street, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk.

Son of Ronald Kenneth Jones, carpenter and joiner, who was dead by the time of his son's marriage, and Liesel Elizabeth Jones (née Hardbart).

1.3.5.2.2.3.1b At his marriage he was a "surveyor" living at 21 Dalhousie Place, Arbroath. He was in the same profession at the birth of his daughter when he was living at Lochlands Park, Arbroath.

Son of Wilma Margaret Donaldson Cameron, whose surname was McGregor at her son's marriage, school teacher, who was living at Dalhousie Place, Arbroath at the birth of her son. No father was named on his birth and marriage certificates.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.2.2.2.3.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.2.2.2.3.2	1Jan1962	The Infirmary, Arbroath	5Apr1996	34	Registration Office, District of Arbroath				
1.3.5.2.2.2.3.2a	12Mar1967	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	5Apr1996	29	Registration Office, District of Arbroath				
1.3.5.2.2.2.3.2.1	2Jul1997	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							

NOTES:

1.3.5.2.2.2.3.2 He was the informant of his father's, and his brother's, deaths in 1995 when he was living at 6 Princes Street, Arbroath.

At his marriage he was an "offshore worker" living at 4 Viewfield Road, Arbroath. He is described as an "offshore oil driller" at the birth of his daughter when he was living at the same address.

1.3.5.2.2.2.3.2a At her marriage she was a "bar person" living at 4 Viewfield Road, Arbroath, the same address as her husband.

Daughter of Norman Balbirmie, machine operator (battery factory), and Helen Balbirmie (née Sandeman) or Kubicki, mill worker, who were living at 23 Brownhill Place, Dundee at the birth of their daughter.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.2.2.2.4

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.2.2.2.4	8Apr1942	43 Dishland St, Arbroath	22Feb1961	18	St Andrews Church, Arbroath				
	MARGARET MATTHEW BIRSE &								
1.3.5.2.2.2.4a	23Jul1937	34 Hamilton Grn, Arbroath	22Feb1961	23	St Andrews Church, Arbroath				
	WILLIAM PATERSON CARGILL								
1.3.5.2.2.2.4.1	20Dec1961	Arbroath Infirmary							
	Jacqueline Margaret								
1.3.5.2.2.2.4.2	16May1965	Arbroath Infirmary	6Apr1991	25	St Andrews Church, Arbroath				
	Karen Mary								
1.3.5.2.2.2.4.3	11May1967	Arbroath Infirmary	28Mar1992	24	St Andrews Church, Arbroath				
	Kevin William								

NOTES:

1.3.5.2.2.2.4 She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Isabella in 1959 when she was living at 34 Horologe Hill, Arbroath.

At her marriage she was a “woollen hosiery worker” living at the above address.

Witnesses at her marriage were Ian Cargill, 2 Priory Crescent, Arbroath, and Isobel Bruce, 29 Ann Street, Arbroath.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2013.

1.3.5.2.2.2.4a At his marriage he was a “bricklayer, journeyman” living at 2 Priory Crescent, Arbroath. He was in the same occupation and living at the same address at the birth of his daughter Jacqueline. He was still living at this address at the birth of his daughter Karen and son Kevin. On both occasions he was described as a “foreman”. He was described as a “Fire Service Officer” at the marriage of his daughter Karen, and as a “fire officer” at the marriage of his son Kevin.

He was the informant of his father-in-law’s death in 1973 when he was living at 40 Stoneycroft Lane, Arbroath.

Son of David Cargill, described as a machineman at his son's birth and as a merchant seaman deceased at his marriage and Mary Farquhar Cargill (née Scrimgeour), who was dead by the time of her son's marriage.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2013.

1.3.5.2.2.2.4.1 She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Karen in 1991 when she was living at 19 Duke Street, Arbroath.

No trace in Scotland of her marriage to 2013.

1.3.5.2.2.2.4.2 See below.

1.3.5.2.2.2.4.3 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.2.2.2.4.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.2.2.2.4.2	16May1965	Arbroath Infirmary	6Apr1991	25	St Andrews Church, Arbroath				
		KAREN MARY CARGILL &							
1.3.5.2.2.2.4.2a	2Apr1964	Mat. Hospital, Dundee	6Apr1991	27	St Andrews Church, Arbroath				
		BRIAN ALEXANDER INGRAM							
1.3.5.2.2.2.4.2.1	11Oct1995	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							
		Carla Cargill							

NOTES:

1.3.5.2.2.2.4.2 At her marriage she was a “sewing machinist” living at 79 Leonard Street, Arbroath.

A witness at her marriage was G. Aitken, 16 Beechwood Road, Arbroath.

1.3.5.2.2.2.4.2a At his marriage he was a “machine operator” living at Mains of Letham, St Vigean by Arbroath.

Son of Harold Ingram, described as a machine operator at the birth of his son and as a lorry driver at his marriage, and Ann McDonald Ingram (née Findlay), who were living at Letham Grange, Arbroath at the birth of their son.

1.3.5.2.2.2.4.2.1 Only child born to this couple to 2013.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.2.2.2.4.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.2.2.2.4.3	11May1967	Infirmiry, Arbroath	28Mar1992	24	St Andrews Church, Arbroath				
		KEVIN WILLIAM CARGILL &							
1.3.5.2.2.2.4.3a	29Apr1973	Infirmiry, Arbroath	28Mar1992	18	St Andrews Church, Arbroath				
		SONJA JANE TAYLOR							
1.3.5.2.2.2.4.3.1	10Oct1993	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							
		Jordan James							
1.3.5.2.2.2.4.3.2	5Mar1997	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							
		Aiden Kevin							

NOTES: 1.3.5.2.2.2.4.3 At his marriage he was a “construction worker” living at 79 Leonard Street, Arbroath. He is described as a “construction technician” at the birth of his son Jordan.

He was living at 56 St Vigeans Road, Arbroath at the birth of his children.

Witnesses at his marriage were Scott Northcott, 553 Fairway, Kingsley, Northampton and J. Taylor, 53 Patrick Allan-fraser Street, Arbroath.

1.3.5.2.2.2.4.3a At her marriage she was a “hairdresser” living at 53 Patrick Allan-fraser Street, Arbroath.

Daughter of James John Forbes Taylor, TV engineer, and Rosalyn Vivian Taylor (née Peter), who were living at 17 St Vigeans Road, Arbroath at the birth of their daughter.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.2.2.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.2.2.3	25Aug1905	Peasiehill, Arbiriot	30Dec1933	28	Douglas Place, Cupar		9Jan1972	66	Carcinoma	?
	DAVID ALEXANDER BRUCE &									
1.3.5.2.2.3a	27Sep1910	Ferniehall, Parish of Cupar	30Dec1933	23	Douglas Place, Cupar		18Jul1967	56	Bronchogenic carcinoma	?
	CHRISTINA MARS DEN WOOD									
1.3.5.2.2.3.1	25Sep1934	Bank St, Cupar								
1.3.5.2.2.3.2	2Jul1936	Bank St, Cupar	27Mar1965	28	Peat Inn Hotel, by Cupar					
1.3.5.2.2.3.3	24May1938	7 Bank St, Cupar	8Dec1962	24	Templehall Church, Kirkcaldy					

NOTES: 1.3.5.2.2.3

He was a witness at the marriage of his sister Mary in 1926 when he was living at Elliot, by Arbroath.

At his own marriage he was a “plumber” living at Kirkgate, Cupar. He was in the same occupation at the birth of his first two sons when he was living at Bank Street, Cupar. He is described as a “plumber (journeyman)” at the birth of his son George when his address was given as 7 Bank Street, Cupar. He is described as a “plumber” at the marriages of his sons Graeme and George, and on his wife’s death certificate, and as a “plumber, retired” on his own death certificate.

He was the informant of his mother’s death in 1968.

He died at 78 Harris Drive, Kirkcaldy.

1.3.5.2.2.3a

At her marriage she was a (occupation illegible), living at Douglas Place, Cupar.

She died at Western General Hospital, Edinburgh; her usual residence was 78 Harris Drive, Kirkcaldy.

Daughter of William Wood, tailor, and Elizabeth Wood (née Burns).

1.3.5.2.2.3.1 He was a witness at the marriage of his brother George in 1962, when he was living at 78 Harris Drive, Kirkcaldy, and at the marriage of his brother Graeme in 1965 when he was living at the same address.

No trace in Scotland of his marriage 1951-80

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.

1.3.5.2.2.3.2 See below.

1.3.5.2.2.3.3 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.2.2.3.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.2.2.3.2	2Jul1936	Bank St, Cupar	27Mar1965	28	Peat Inn Hotel, by Cupar				
1.3.5.2.2.3.2a	11Dec1941	11 Provost Dv, Cupar	27Mar1965	23	Peat Inn Hotel, by Cupar				
1.3.5.2.2.3.2.1	10Dec1965	Mat. Hospital, Kirkcaldy	27Jun1987	21	Anthony's Hotel, West Albert St, Kirkcaldy				
1.3.5.2.2.3.2.2	1Jul1967	Mat. Hospital, Kirkcaldy							

NOTES:

1.3.5.2.2.3.2

At his marriage he was a “shipwright” living at 78 Ham's Drive, Kirkcaldy. He was in the same occupation at the birth of his sons when he was living at 84 Cairns Street, Kirkcaldy. He is described as a “plater, oil rig construction engineer” at the marriage of his son Stuart.

He was the informant of his father's death in 1972.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.

1.3.5.2.2.3.2a

At her marriage she was a “clerkess (shop assistant)” living at 11 Provost Wynd, Cupar.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.

Daughter of Alexander John Campbell, described as a stacker - sugar factory (driver RAOB) on his daughter's birth certificate and as a linesman on her marriage certificate, and Muriel Campbell (née Balsillie).

1.3.5.2.2.3.2.1 See below.

1.3.5.2.2.3.2.2

He was a witness at the marriage of his brother Stuart in 1987 when he was living at 56 Lomond Gardens, Kirkcaldy. No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 2004.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.2.2.3.2.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.2.2.3.2.1	10Dec1965	Mat. Hospital, Kirkcaldy	27Jun1987	21	Anthony's Hotel, West Albert St, Kirkcaldy					
1.3.5.2.2.3.2.1a	29Sep1966	Forth Park Mat. Hospital, Kirkcaldy	27Jun1987	20	Anthony's Hotel, West Albert St, Kirkcaldy					

NOTES:

1.3.5.2.2.3.2.1 At his marriage he was a “diesel mechanic, omnibus operators” living at 56 Lomond Gardens, Kirkcaldy.

1.3.5.2.2.3.2.1a At her marriage she was a “shop assistant – ladies' outfitters” living at 13 Queens Crescent, Kinghorn.

No trace of children from her marriage 1987-97.

Daughter of William Laurie, described as a stores clerk on his daughter's birth certificate and as a stores clerk, bottle works (deceased) on her marriage certificate, and Helen Scott Laurie (née Neish), who were living at 8F St James's Place, Kinghorn at the birth of their daughter.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.2.2.3.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.2.2.3.3	24May1938	7 Bank St Cupar	8Dec1962	24	Templehall Church, Kirkcaldy				
GEORGE FORD WOOD BRUCE &									
1.3.5.2.2.3.3.a	8Aug1941	Mat. Hospital, Kirkcaldy	8Dec1962	21	Templehall Church, Kirkcaldy				
MARGARET MILNE BALD									
1.3.5.2.2.3.3.1	29Mar1964	Simpson Memorial Mat. Pavilion, Edinburgh							
Fraser Robert Wood									
1.3.5.2.2.3.3.2	13Feb1968	Central Hospital, Kitwe, Zambia							
Rowan Elizabeth									

NOTES:

1.3.5.2.2.3.3

At his marriage he was a “civil engineer” living at 78 Harris Drive, Kirkcaldy. He was in the same profession at the birth of his children. On the first occasion he was living at Little France, Old Dalkeith Road, Edinburgh; on the second occasion he was living in Zambia.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.

1.3.5.2.2.3.3.a

At her marriage she was a “staff nurse” living at 82 Fair Isle Road, Kirkcaldy.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.

Daughter of Robert Kinnell Bald, labourer, who was dead by the time of his daughter's marriage, and Elizabeth Young Bald (née Hall), who were living at 16 Mill Street, Kirkcaldy at the birth of their daughter.

1.3.5.2.2.3.3.1

No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 2004.

1.3.5.2.2.3.3.2

No trace in Scotland of her marriage to 2004.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.2.2.4

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.2.2.4	4Oct1907	20 Jamieson St, Arbroath	8Oct1938	31	Elliot, Arbirlot		19Jan1978	70	Myocardial disease	?
1.3.5.2.2.4a	7May1904	121 Lower Hall St, Montrose	8Oct1938	34	Elliot, Arbirlot		26Mar1981	76	Bronchopneumonia: Parkinson's disease	?
1.3.5.2.2.4.1	16Jul1934	27 Leonard St, Arbroath								
1.3.5.2.2.4.2	5Apr1943	Elliot, Arbirlot					27Sep1943	5 months	Gastro-enteritis, 6 days: convulsions from operation for umbilical hernia	?
1.3.5.2.2.4.3	5Apr1943	Elliot, Arbirlot	13Jul1963	20	Imperial Hotel, Arbroath					
1.3.5.2.2.4.4	5Feb1948	Elliot, Arbirlot					30Sep1949	19 months	Congenital renal hypoplasia, 19 months	?
NOTES:	<p>1.3.5.2.2.4 He was a witness at the marriage of his sister Agnes in 1930 when he was living at Elliot, by Arbroath.</p> <p>At his own marriage he was a "bleacher" living at the above address. He is described as a "yarn bleacher" at the birth of his children and at the death of his daughter Sheila; as a "cannery labourer" at the marriage of his son William; as a "charge hand labourer retired" on his death certificate; and as a "boilerman" on his wife's death certificate. He was living at 27 Leonard Street, Arbroath at the birth of his daughter Isabella, and at Elliot, Arbirlot at the birth of his sons Gordon and William, and daughter Sheila.</p> <p>He was the informant of his son Gordon's death in 1943, when he was living at Elliot, by Arbroath, of his daughter Sheila's death in 1949, and of his father's death in 1953.</p> <p>He died at The Infirmary, Arbroath; his usual residence was Bleachfield Cottages, Elliot, Arbirlot.</p>									

- 1.3.5.2.2.4a At her marriage she was a “picture house attendant” living at 27 Leonard Street, Arbroath.
- She died at Stracathro Hospital by Brechin; her usual residence was Gowanlea, Seaton Road, Arbroath.
- Daughter of Robert Littlejohn, flaxmill worker, and Nina Littlejohn (née Bowden), who were both dead by the time of their daughter's marriage.
- 1.3.5.2.2.4.1 No trace in Scotland of her marriage or death to 2004.
- 1.3.5.2.2.4.2 He died at the Infirmary, Arbroath; his usual residence was Elliot, by Arbroath.
- 1.3.5.2.2.4.3 See below.
- 1.3.5.2.2.4.4 She died at the Royal Infirmary, Dundee; her usual residence was Bleachfield, Elliot, by Arbroath.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.2.2.4.3

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.2.2.4.3	WILLIAM MURRAY BRUCE &	5Apr1943	Elliot, Arbriot	13Jul1963	20	Imperial Hotel, Arbroath				
1.3.5.2.2.4.3a	FRANCES CATHERINE SHEPHERD	2Feb1943	30 Market St, Montrose	13Jul1963	20	Imperial Hotel, Arbroath				
1.3.5.2.2.4.3.1	Dale	1Jul1964	The Infirmary, Arbroath							
1.3.5.2.2.4.3.2	Kaye	11Oct1966	The Infirmary, Arbroath							
1.3.5.2.2.4.3.3	Scott William	12Sep1969	The Infirmary, Arbroath	1Oct1994	25	The Hotel, Broughty Ferry				

NOTES:

1.3.5.2.2.4.3 At his marriage he was an “asphalt works labourer” living at Elliot, by Arbroath. He is described as an “asphalt worker” at the birth of his son Dale and daughter Kaye, and as a “builder’s labourer” at the birth of his son Scott. On the first occasion he was living at 37 Lordburn, Arbroath; on the second, at 44 Newbigging Drive, Arbroath; and on the third, at 16 Palmer Street, Arbroath. He is described as a “product finisher” at the marriage of his son Scott.

He was a witness at the marriage of his uncle Gordon in 1970 when he was living at 88 Strathmore Avenue, Arbroath.

He was the informant of his father’s death in 1978, when he was living at the above address, and of his mother’s death in 1981 when he was living at 22 Abbotsford Road, Arbroath.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.

1.3.5.2.2.4.3a At her marriage she was a “cope [sic] winder” living at Elliot, by Arbroath.

She was a witness at the marriage of her uncle-in-law Gordon in 1970 when she was living at 88 Strathmore Avenue, Arbroath.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.

Daughter of James Edward Shepherd, described as an A.B. Seaman (Merchant Service) on his daughter's birth certificate and as an able bodied seaman on her marriage certificate, and Margaret Moyes Black Shepherd (née Grant), who was married to a Mr Windle at her daughter's marriage.

1.3.5.2.2.4.3.1 He was a witness at the marriage of his brother Scott in 1994 when he was living at 15 Spinney Dale, Hythe, Southampton.

No trace in Scotland of his marriage or death to 2004.

1.3.5.2.2.4.3.2 No trace in Scotland of her marriage or death to 2004.

1.3.5.2.2.4.3.3 See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.2.2.4.3.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.2.2.4.3.3 SCOTT WILLIAM BRUCE &	12Sep1969	The Infirmary, Arbroath	1Oct1994	25	The Hotel, Broughty Ferry				
1.3.5.2.2.4.3.3a JENNIFER KNIGHT	1Oct1973	Maryfield Hosp., Dundee	1Oct1994	21	The Hotel, Broughty Ferry				
1.3.5.2.2.4.3.3.1 Caitlyn	8Aug2000	Ninewells Hosp., Dundee							

NOTES:

1.3.5.2.2.4.3.3 At his marriage he was a “driver/salesman” living at 44 Bridgend Street, Dundee. He is described as a “maintenance operative” at the birth of his daughter when he was living at 131 Balunie Drive, Dundee.

1.3.5.2.2.4.3.3a At her marriage she was a “food service assistant” living at 44 Bridgend Street Dundee, the same address as her husband.

Daughter of William Ferguson Knight, described as a shipyard welder on his daughter's birth certificate and as a welder on her marriage certificate, and Catherine Cultross Knight (née Crothers), who were living at 53 Fort Street, Broughty Ferry at the birth of their daughter.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.2.2.5

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.2.2.5 AGNES KERR BRUCE &	4Aug1912	Wormyhills, Arbirlot	7Dec1935	23	Central Dining Rooms, Arbroath		21Dec2003	91	Carcinomatosis: ovarian carcinoma	?
1.3.5.2.2.5a HUGH FURNESS GIBB	7Dec1906	Mains, Carmyllie	7Dec1935	28	Central Dining Rooms, Arbroath		8Sep1952	45	Coronary thrombosis	?
1.3.5.2.2.5.1 Agnes Isabella	3Oct1936	Elliot, Arbirlot	16Oct1957	21	Parish Church, Arbirlot					
1.3.5.2.2.5.2 Edward A.	15Apr1939	Peasehill, Arbirlot								
1.3.5.2.2.5.3 Joyce Elizabeth	20Apr1947	Peasehill, Arbirlot	1Nov1969	22	Arbirlot Parish Church					

NOTES:

1.3.5.2.2.5 At her marriage she was a “poultry worker” living at Elliot, Arbirlot.

She was a witness at the marriage of her brother David in 1933, when she was living at Elliots [*sic*], by Arbroath, and at the second marriage of her sister Mary in the same year when she was living at Elliot, by Arbroath.

She died at the Infirmary, Arbroath; her usual residence was 58 Wardykses Avenue, Arbroath.

1.3.5.2.2.5a At his marriage he was a “farm servant” living at Ravensby Mains, Carnoustie. He is described as a “ploughman” at the birth of his daughter Agnes when he was living at Mains of Ravensby, Barry; as a “green keeper, golf links” at the birth of his son Edward when he was living at Peasehill, Arbirlot; as a “green keeper at Elliot Golf Links” at the birth of his daughter Joyce when he was living at the same address; as a “golf course greenkeeper” on his death certificate; as a “ploughman (deceased)” at the marriage of his daughter Agnes; as a “golf course greenkeeper” at the marriage of his daughter Joyce; and as a “greenkeeper” on his wife’s death certificate.

He died at the Infirmary, Arbroath; his usual residence was 18 Green Street, Arbroath. The informant of his death was his brother David Gibb, 2 Grahamston, Arbirlot.

Son of Alexander Gibb, described as a ploughman on his son's birth certificate and as a farm servant on his birth certificate, and Catherine Gibb (née Birse).

See below.

1.3.5.2.2.5.1

No trace in Scotland of his marriage.

1.3.5.2.2.5.2

He was the informant of his mother's death in 2003 when he was living at 5 Drakes Drive, Stoney Creek, Ontario, Canada.

See below.

1.3.5.2.2.5.3

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.2.2.5.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.2.2.5.1	3Oct1936	Elliot, Arbirlot	16Oct1957	21	Parish Church, Arbirlot				
		AGNES ISABELLILA GIBB &							
1.3.5.2.2.5.1a	28Apr1934	Nether Kelly, Arbirlot	16Oct1957	23	Parish Church, Arbirlot				
		ROBERT SKEEN FINDLAY							
1.3.5.2.2.5.1.1	22Sep1958	The Infirmary, Arbroath	4Mar1978	19	Arbirlot Church, Arbirlot				
		Moira Anne							
1.3.5.2.2.5.1.2	29Dec1961	The Infirmary, Arbroath	3Apr1982	20	Arbirlot Church, Arbirlot				
		Elaine Joyce							
1.3.5.2.2.5.1.3	23Apr1964	The Infirmary, Arbroath							
		Brian Robert							

NOTES:

1.3.5.2.2.5.1 At her marriage she was a “hosiery worker” living at 18 Green Street, Arbroath.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.

1.3.5.2.2.5.1a

At his marriage he was a “paint sprayer” living at Balcathie Farm, Arbirlot. He was in the same occupation at the birth of his daughter Moira when he was living at 12 Abbot Street, Arbroath. He is described as a “paint sprayer - master” at the birth of his daughter Elaine and son Brian when he was living at 88 Glenogil Street, Arbroath and 120 Ness Drive, Arbroath respectively. He is described as a “car body repairer” at the marriage of his daughter Moira, and as a “car body repair specialist” at the marriage of his daughter Elaine.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.

Son of George Findlay, described as a ploughman on his son's birth certificate and as a farm griever on his marriage certificate, and Ellen Mitchell Findlay (née Coutts).

1.3.5.2.2.5.1.1 See below.

1.3.5.2.2.5.1.1.2 See below.

1.3.5.2.2.5.1.1.3 No trace in Scotland of his marriage or death to 2004.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.2.2.5.1.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.2.2.5.1.1	22Sep1958	The Infirmary, Arbroath	4Mar1978	19	Arbirlot Church, Arbirlot				
1.3.5.2.2.5.1.1a	23Jul1957	The Infirmary, Arbroath	4Mar1978	20	Arbirlot Church, Arbirlot				

MOIRA ANNE FINDLAY &

LAURANCE SIMPSON PROUSE

NOTES:

1.3.5.2.2.5.1.1 At her marriage she was a “ladies hairdresser” living at 68 Grampian Gardens, Arbroath.

No trace of children from her marriage 1978-88.

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Elaine in 1982 when she was living at 5 Storeycroft Lane, Arbroath.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.

1.3.5.2.2.5.1.1a At his marriage he was a “wood supplier’s labourer” living at 55 Brechin Road, Arbroath.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.

Son of John Smith Prouse, house painter journeyman, and Violet Christina Prouse (née Sutherland), who were living at 2 Strathmore Avenue, Arbroath at the birth of their son.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.2.2.5.1.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.2.2.5.1.2	29Dec1961	The Infirmary, Arbroath	3Apr1982	20	Arbirlot Church, Arbirlot				
1.3.5.2.2.5.1.2a	26Jul1961	12 Rosebank Ave, Blantyre, Lanarkshire	3Apr1982	20	Arbirlot Church, Arbirlot				
1.3.5.2.2.5.1.2.1	12Apr1988	62 Fonthill Rd, Aberdeen							
1.3.5.2.2.5.1.2.2	27Mar1993	The Infirmary, Arbroath							

NOTES:

1.3.5.2.2.5.1.2.1.2. She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Moira in 1978 when she was living at 68 Grampian Gardens, Arbroath.

At her own marriage she was a "bank officer" living at the above address.

1.3.5.2.2.5.1.2a At his marriage he was an "electrician, apprentice" living at 47 Patrick Allan Fraser Street, Arbroath. He is described as an "electrician" at the birth of his son Craig when he was living at 19 Cairngrassie Circle, Portlethen, and as a "service engineer" at the birth of his son Alan when he was living at 27 Greig Crescent, Arbroath.

Son of Charles Tallis, described as a bus driver on his son's birth certificate and as a utility worker on his marriage certificate, and Agnes Christina Tallis (née McNulty), who was described as a book keeper on her son's birth certificate.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.2.2.5.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.2.2.5.3	20Apr1947	Peasiehill, Arbirlot	1Nov1969	22	Arbirlot Parish Church		23Feb2008	60	Pneumothorax; subarachnoid haemorrhage following operation	?
	JOYCE ELIZABETH GIBB &									

1.3.5.2.2.5.3a
DAVID ALEXANDER SMART

28Dec1946	Infirmiry, Arbroath	1Nov1969	22	Arbirlot Parish Church
-----------	---------------------	----------	----	------------------------

1.3.5.2.2.5.3.1

Gillian Marie
19Jul1973
Maryfield Hosp., Dundee

1.3.5.2.2.5.3.2

Euan David
22Jan1977
Infirmiry, Arbroath

NOTE:

1.3.5.2.2.5.3 At her marriage she was a “bank clerkess” living at 58 Wardykkes Avenue, Arbroath.

She is described as a “Welfare Rights Officer, retired” on her death certificate.

She died at Ninewells Hospital, Dundee; her usual residence was 1 Hepburn Crescent, Arbroath.

1.3.5.2.2.5.3a

At his marriage he was a “joiner, journeyman” living at 14 Keith Avenue, Carnoustie. He is described as a “housing assistant” at the birth of his daughter Gillian, and as a “housing officer” at the birth of his son Euan. On both occasions he was living at 263 Brechin Road, Arbroath. He is described as a “Clerk of Works, Housing” on his wife’s death certificate.

Son of Richard Peter Salmond Smart, transport driver, and Edith Smart (née Carr), who were living at 7 Collier Street, Carnoustie at the birth of their son.

1.3.5.2.2.5.3.1

No trace in Scotland of her marriage 1990-2013.

1.3.5.2.2.5.3.2

No trace in Scotland of his marriage 1994-2013.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.2.2.6

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.2.2.6	9Sep1919	Elliot, Arbirlot	2May1970	50	Registrar's Office, Arbroath		29May1993	73	Bronchopneumonia	?
1.3.5.2.2.6a	21 Sep1936	6 Castle Terrace, Aberdeen	2May1970	33	Registrar's Office, Arbroath					
1.3.5.2.2.6.1	9Sep1971	Royal Infirmary, Dundee								
1.3.5.2.2.6.2	23Sep1973	Royal Infirmary, Dundee								

NOTES:

1.3.5.2.2.6 He was a witness at the marriage of his brother William in 1938 when he was living at Elliot, by Arbroath, and at the marriage of his nephew William in 1963 when he was living at the same address.

At his own marriage he was a "general labourer" living at Roadside Cottage, Elliot, by Arbroath. He was in the same occupation and living at the same address at the birth of his son Richard. He is described as an "iron driller" at the birth of his son Albert when he was still living at Roadside Cottage, and as an "engineering driller (retired)" on his death certificate.

He died at Stracathro Hospital, by Brechin; his usual residence was Roadside Cottage, Elliot, by Arbroath.

1.3.5.2.2.6a At her marriage she was a "housekeeper" living at West Bay Cottage, Elliot, by Arbroath.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.

Daughter of Albert Henderson, described as a farm servant on his daughter's birth certificate and as a caravan site labourer on her marriage certificate, and Hannah Henderson (née Bryson), who were living at Westerton, Pitarrow, Fordoun at the birth of their daughter.

1.3.5.2.2.6.1 He was the informant of his father's death in 1993 when he was living at Roadside Cottage.

No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 2004.

1.3.5.2.2.6.2 No trace in Scotland of his marriage to 2004.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.2.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.2.3	10May1879	18 Gowan St, St Vigeans	16Apr1920	40	24 Helen St, Arbroath		17Aug1947	68	Carcinoma rectum	?
1.3.5.2.3a	c. 1879	?	16Apr1920	40	24 Helen St, Arbroath		21Jan1947	68	Carcinoma of tongue, 11 years	?

NOTES:

1.3.5.2.3

She is listed with her parents and siblings in the 1881 Census of Population. At the time of the 1891 Census of Population, she is listed as a “scholar” living with her parents and siblings. At the 1901 Census of Population, she was a “canvas weaver” living with her parents and siblings.

She was a witness at the marriage of her brother David in 1900, at the marriage of her sister Maggie in 1903, and at the marriage of her sister Caroline in 1910.

At her own marriage she was a “canvas weaver” living at 22 Helen Street, Arbroath.

No search was undertaken for children of her marriage because of the large number of Bruce births each year.

She died at the Infirmary, Arbroath; her usual residence was Cairmie Street, Arbroath. The informant of her death was her nephew, David E. Ritchie, 3 Fleming Gardens South, Dundee.

1.3.5.2.3a

At his marriage he was a “canvas lapper, widower” living at 22 Gowan Street, Arbroath. He was previously married to an Elizabeth Lettis. He is described as a “towns officer (retired)” on his death certificate.

He died at 31 Cairmie Loan, Arbroath.

Son of James Craig, described as a flax inspector on his son's marriage certificate and as a flax dresser deceased on his son's death certificate, who was dead by the time of his son's marriage, and Alexandrine Craig (née Downie).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.2.4

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.2.4	17Feb1881	18 Gowan St, St Vigeans	1Aug1903	22	17 Fergus Sq., Arbroath				
1.3.5.2.4a	12Jul1880	St Vigeans	1Aug1903	23	17 Fergus Sq., Arbroath				

NOTES:

1.3.5.2.4

She is listed with her parents and siblings in the 1881 Census of Population. At the time of the 1891 Census of Population, she is listed as a "scholar" living with her parents and siblings. At the 1901 Census of Population, she was a "flax winder" living with her parents and siblings.

At her marriage she was a "reeler, flaxmill" living at 17 Fergus Square, Arbroath.

No search was undertaken for children from her marriage as it is likely that the couple moved to England.

No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.

1.3.5.2.4a

At his marriage he was an "engine fitter" living at 24 Thames Street, West Greenwich, England.

No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.

Son of David Murray, gardener, domestic, and Jessie Murray (née Robertson), who were both dead by the time of their son's marriage.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.2.5

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.2.5	14Apr1883	18 Gowan St, St Vigeans	15Apr1910	27	Good Templar Hall, Arbroath				
1.3.5.2.5a	10Apr1885	16 Rossie St, St Vigeans	15Apr1910	25	Good Templar Hall, Arbroath				
1.3.5.2.5.1	11Jun1911	5 Palmer St, Arbroath							
1.3.5.2.5.2	22May1914	17 Jamieson St, Arbroath							
1.3.5.2.5.3	21Dec1920	32 Leonard St, Arbroath							

NOTES:

- 1.3.5.2.5 At the time of the 1891 Census of Population, she was listed as a “scholar” living with her parents and siblings. Her middle name is given as Beattie in the Census of Population but as Petrie on her birth certificate.
- At the 1901 Census of Population, she was a “flax dresser” living with her parents and siblings.
- At her marriage she was a “winder flax mill” living at 98 Keptie Street, Arbroath.
- No trace in Scotland of her death to 2004.
- 1.3.5.2.5a No middle name is given on his birth certificate.
- At his marriage he was a “shoemaker journeyman” living at 26 Helen Street, Arbroath. He is described as a “shoe pressman” at the birth of his three children. He was living at 5 Palmer Street, Arbroath on the first occasion; at 17 Jamieson Street, Arbroath on the second; and at 32 Leonard Street, Arbroath on the third.
- No trace in Scotland of his death to 2004.

Son of John McEwan, canvas weaver, and Christina McEwan (née Dunn).

1.3.5.2.5.1

No trace in Scotland of her marriage or death to 2004.

1.3.5.2.5.2

No trace in Scotland of her marriage or death to 2004.

1.3.5.2.5.3

No trace in Scotland of his marriage or death to 2004.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.3

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.3	1Dec1846 25Dec1846*	Muir of Monboy, Brechin	4Jun1875	28	Edzell		12Oct1929	82	Chronic rheumatism, senility	?
1.3.5.3a	c. 1848	Kirkden	4Jun1875	26	Edzell		22Mar1922	74	Ovarian cyst, 3 years; exhaustion	?
1.3.5.3.1	1Oct1870	Edzell Village	9Nov1900	30	Edzell					
1.3.5.3.2	30Aug1876	Inverskandye, Edzell	3Apr1915	38	Laurel Bank, High Street, Edzell		30Aug1921	45	Pulmonary tuberculosis	?
1.3.5.3.3	16Nov1877	Inverskandye, Edzell					12Feb1883	5	Acute meningitis	?
1.3.5.3.4	29Aug1879	Inverskandye, Edzell	25Mar1910	30	Central Hotel, Edzell					

NOTES: 1.3.5.3

He was a witness at his brother William's marriage in 1866.

At his marriage he was a "ploughman" living in Edzell Village. At the time of the 1881 Census of Population, he was a "gamekeeper" living with his wife and family at Inverskandye [sic] Cottage (a four-room dwelling with one or more windows), Edzell. (The name of the cottage is spelt Inverskandye on the birth certificates of Mary and James and Inverscundy on the birth certificate of Jessie.) At the time of the 1891 Census of Population, he was a "gamekeeper" living with his wife and family in a four-room dwelling with one or more windows at Lochside, Edzell. He is described as a "mole catcher" on his wife's death certificate and as a "gamekeeper" on his own death certificate. He died at Laurelbank, Edzell.

1.3.5.3a

No trace of her birth or baptism; her parents were married in Kinnell on 2 September 1848.

At her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Established Church of Scotland, she was a "housekeeper" living in Edzell Village. She is referred to as Annie Rennie Beattie on her death certificate. She died at Laurel Bank [sic], High Street, Edzell.

Daughter of Alexander Johnston, agricultural labourer, and Janet (Jessie) Johnston (née Todd) who was dead by the time of her daughter's marriage.

1.3.5.3.1

See below.

1.3.5.3.2

See below.

1.3.5.3.3

He died at Lochside [*sic*], Edzell.

1.3.5.3.4

See below.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.3.1

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.3.1	1Oct1870	Edzell Village	9Nov1900	30	Edzell				
1.3.5.3.1	c. 1872	?	9Nov1900	28	Edzell				

NOTES:

1.3.5.3.1

She was the illegitimate daughter of Ann Johnston and William Law, ploughman. At the 1891 Census of Population, she was a “general servant, domestic” living with her parents and siblings.

At her marriage she was a “domestic servant” living at Lochside, Edzell.

No trace in Scotland of children from her marriage.

No trace in Scotland of her death.

1.3.5.3.1a

No trace in Scotland of his birth. He is not listed in the 1901 Census of Population.

At his marriage he was a “florist and seedsman” living at Stratford Road, Shipston-on-Stour, Worcestershire.

No trace in Scotland of his death.

Son of Thomas Henry Hitchman, florist and seedsman, and Mary Ann Hitchman (née Bradlaw).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.3.2

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.3.2	30Aug1876	Inverskandye, Edzell	3Apr1915	38	Laurel Bank, High Street, Edzell		30Aug1921	45	Pulmonary tuberculosis	?
1.3.5.3.2a	JAMES KEAN c. 1883	?	3Apr1915	31	Laurel Bank, High Street, Edzell		1Jul1955	72	Coronary thrombosis, 4 days: cardiac failure	?
1.3.5.3.2a	JAMES KEAN c. 1883	?	12Sep1923	c. 39			1Jul1955	72	Coronary thrombosis, 4 days: cardiac failure	?
1.3.5.3.2a.a	DAISY GILLIES SMITH	?	12Sep1923				6Oct1969			
1.3.5.3.2a.a1	James Wilson	5Dec1923			School Cottage, Botriphnie					
1.3.5.3.2a.a2	George Smith	24Oct1927			Glasgow					
1.3.5.3.2a.a3	Beryl		1961							

NOTES:

1.3.5.3.2

She is referred to as Marion in the 1891 Census of Population and described as a "scholar" living with her parents and siblings.

She was a witness at the marriage of her sister Jane Ann in 1900, and at the marriage of her sister Jessie in 1910.

At her marriage she was a "dressmaker" living at Laurel Bank, High Street, Edzell. A witness at her marriage was Kristle May Hitchman, presumably a relation of her brother-in-law.

- No trace in the Botriphnie area of children from her marriage 1915-21.
She died at School Cottage, Botriphnie, Banff.
- 1.3.5.3.2a No trace in Scotland of his birth or the marriage of his parents.
At his marriage he was a “tailor” living at Grange. He is described as a “tailor” on his death certificate.
He died at Victoria Infirmary; his usual residence was 161 Holmlea Road, Glasgow.
- 1.3.5.3.2a.a She died in Glasgow. The informant of her death was her son-in-law, Watson S. Beattie.
1.3.5.3.2a.a1 Descendants not traced.
- 1.3.5.3.2a.a2 He was the informant of his father’s death in 1955 when he was living at 61 Carfield Street, Glasgow. Descendants not traced.
- 1.3.5.3.2a.a3 She married a Watson S. Beattie. Descendants not traced.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.5.3.4

	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.5.3.4	29 Aug 1879	Inverskandye, Edzell	25 Mar 1910	30	Central Hotel, Edzell				
1.3.5.3.4a	15 Jun 1883	Boddam, Aberdeen	25 Mar 1910	26	Central Hotel, Edzell	3 Jan 1931	47	Cirrhosis of liver: gastric haemorrhage	?

NOTES: 1.3.5.3.4

In the 1891 Census of Population, she is described as a “scholar” living with her parents and siblings. At the 1901 Census of Population, she was a “dressmaker” living with her parents and sister Marion.

She was in the same occupation at her own marriage when she was living at Laurebank, Edzell. Her middle name is spelt Hird on her marriage certificate. A witness at her marriage was John Gray Stephen, presumably a relation of her husband.

A full search for children from her marriage was not undertaken because of the large number of entries and lack of information on the couple's address after marriage.

She was the informant of her father's death in 1929.

No trace in Scotland of her death.

1.3.5.3.4a

At his marriage he was a “foreman railway porter” living at 168 Almada Street, Hamilton. He is described as a “spirit merchant” on his death certificate.

He died at Balaclava House, Kirkbrae, Fraserburgh. The informant of his death was his brother William, 21 Walker Road, Torry, Aberdeen.

Son of William Stephen, described as a fisherman on his son's birth certificate and as a salmon fisher on his marriage certificate, and Margaret Stephen (née Gray).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.6

		Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.6	MARGARET WILKIE &	c. 1821	Kirriemuir, Angus	7Aug1847	c. 26	Parish of Menmore, Stracathro, Angus		17Dec1891	70	Bronchitis, 5 days	?
1.3.6a	JAMES SMART	14Aug1823 24Aug1823*	Mains of Dun, Angus	7Aug1847	23	Parish of Menmore, Stracathro, Angus		12Apr1887	63	Fractured spine, ruptured liver	?
1.3.6.1	John	22Jan1848 27Feb1848*	Eastertown of Dunlappie, Stracathro, Angus					?	?	?	?
1.3.6.2	Elizabeth	16Jan1850 22Jan1850*	'Westside', Edzell, Forfarshire	Spinster				24Jan1939	89	Cardiac vascular degeneration; senility	?
1.3.6.3	Alexander	13Apr1852 1May1852*	'Westside', Edzell, Forfarshire	30Aug1876	24	Arbirlot, Forfarshire		7Feb1922	69	Stroke	Sleepyhilllock Cemetery, Montrose
1.3.6.4	James	20Oct1854 25Oct1854*	'Fordhouse', Dun, Forfarshire	23Dec1891	37	16 Abercorn St, Glasgow		20Nov1925	71	Broncho-pneumonia, 5 days	?
1.3.6.5	William Beattie	20Feb1857	Cottar House of Fordhouse, Dun, Forfarshire	21Jan1876	18	5 Hill Street, Montrose		9Jan1906	48	Valvular heart disease	?
1.3.6.6	Isabella Young	13Jun1859	Cottar House of Fordhouse, Dun, Forfarshire	7Jan1887	27	Upper Craigo Street, Montrose		20Jun1897	38	Pleurisy; heart disease	?
1.3.6.7	Robert Duncan	28Apr1862	Cottar House of Fordhouse, Dun, Forfarshire	28Sep1883	21	114 Castle Street, Montrose		17Aug1915	52	Bronchitic asthma (chronic); heart failure	?

- NOTES:
- 1.3.6 No trace of her birth in the parish registers of Forfarshire. Her date and place of birth are taken from her death certificate and the Census of Population.
- She seems to have been a witness at the baptism of her nephew and niece, William and Margaret Beattie, in 1842.
- At her marriage she lived in the Parish of Menmore. She died at Mayfield Cottage, Hillside, Montrose.
- Will dated 16 June 1888, recorded Forfar 24 December 1891, confirmed to John Smart, land steward, Old Bridge, Drogheda, and William Beattie Smart, clerk, Union Street, Dundee, executors. Estate: £345.6s.3d. (equivalent to approximately £40,000 in 2016). Bequests: To her daughter Elizabeth Smart, presently residing at Broomley near Montrose, £5 sterling. To her son John the watch which belonged to his father. To her son Robert Smart, carter, Montrose, the Family Bible. To her daughters Smart and Mrs. Isabella Smart or Mitchell, North Street, Montrose, her wearing apparel and bedding, and table linen equally between them, share and share alike. The residue of her estate to be divided equally among her children.
- 1.3.6a At his marriage he lived in the Parish of Stracathro, Forfarshire.
- He was described as a “farm servant” on his children’s birth certificates and on the marriage certificates of his sons Alexander and William; and as a farmer on the marriage certificates of his daughter Isabella and his son Robert and on his own death certificate.
- At the time of the 1861 Census of Population, he and his family were living at Cottar House, Farm of Fordhouse, Dun, and their accommodation comprised two rooms with one or more windows.
- At the time of the 1881 Census of Population, he and his family were living at Woodside of Hedderwick Farm House, Montrose, and their accommodation comprised three rooms with one or more windows. He was described in the Census as a farmer of 38 acres arable. In addition to his wife, his daughter Isabella and a grandson - James Smart, aged two, born in Montrose - were living with him at this time. (See history of the Smarts.)
- Unusually, there are two death certificates for James Smart and a corrected entry. The last indicates that he was a farmer whose usual residence was Woodside of Hedderwick, Montrose; that he died about 10:15 a.m. on 12 April 1887 within the dwelling house at Brucehill in the Parish of Dun occupied by William Balfour, blacksmith; and that his injuries were sustained by being knocked down and run over by a horse and cart. The two death certificates give most of the same details, but the first indicates that he died instantaneously near Wellhill Smithy, Montrose from a fracture of the spine sustained by being driven over by a horse and cart; the second indicates that he died in Brucehill from a rupture of the liver sustained by being accidentally run over by a cart. His son Alexander was the informant in both cases.
- Will dated 1 December 1870 (when he was a “farm servant at Maryton, Parish of Maryton”), recorded Forfar 28 April 1887. Left his estate to his wife, Margaret Smart, and on her death to be divided equally among his children. Estate: £196.19s.5d. (equivalent to approximately £23,770 in 2016).
- 1.3.6.1 He is listed in the 1851 Census of Population but not the 1861 Census. He may have been away from home working in 1861. No entry was found for him in any of the parishes of Angus in the 1881 Census of Population. He was an executor of his mother’s will in 1891 and was then a “land steward” living at Old Bridge, Drogheda. He presumably lived and died in Ireland.

- 1.3.6.2 She was a witness at the weddings of her brother Alexander and her sister Isabella. She died at 113 Bridge Street, Montrose.
- 1.3.6.3 He married Elizabeth Wallace in 1876; they had seven children. See history of the Smarts.
- 1.3.6.4 He married Janet Martin in 1891; they had no children. See history of the Smarts.
- 1.3.6.5 He married Agnes Howie in 1876; they had five children. See history of the Smarts.
- 1.3.6.6 She married David Mitchell in 1887. She had six children, two of whom were illegitimate. See history of the Smarts.
- 1.3.6.7 He married Jessie Watt in 1883; they had three children. See history of the Smarts.

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.3.7

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.3.7	15Apr1824*	Knowhead, Menmuir	2Jan1857	32	Knowhead, Menmuir	?	?	?	?	?
1.3.7a	23Jun1827 29Jul1827*	Cottown of Cockhill, Carmyllie, Angus	2Jan1857	29	Knowhead, Menmuir	?	?	?	?	?

NOTES:

1.3.7

She was the informant of the birth of her nephew, Alexander Wilkie Hird born 17 August 1856, and was then living at 25 High Street, Montrose. She was still at this address at her marriage, which was performed according to the forms of the Church of Scotland, and is described as a “domestic servant” on her marriage certificate.

No trace in the IGI for Angus (which includes most, but not all, births registered between 1855 and 1875) of any children from her marriage.

No trace of her anywhere in Scotland in the index to the 1881 Census of Population. No trace in Scotland of her death, 1861-1924.

1.3.7a

At his marriage he was a “blacksmith, journeyman” living at Academy Square, Montrose. At the time of the 1861 Census of Population, he was a “foreman” and he, his wife and two boarders were living at 15 Maxwell Place, Montrose. No trace of him anywhere in Scotland in the index to the 1881 Census of Population. No trace in Scotland of his death, 1861-1924.

He was the informant of the death of his aunt-in-law, Janet Lyall (née Wilkie) in 1863 and was then living at 15 Chapel Place, Montrose.

Son of David Maxwell, farmer, and Helen Maxwell (née Gray).

INDIVIDUAL NUMBER 1.4

	Date of Bapt.*/Birth	Place of Bapt.*/Birth	Date of Marriage	Age at Marriage	Place of Marriage	Date of Divorce	Date of Death	Age at Death	Cause of Death	Burial Place
1.4	c. 1791	Kirriemuir	?	?	?		27Feb1863	72	Fever, 8 days	?
1.4a	?	?	?	?	?		?	?	?	?

**JANET/
JANNET
WILKIE &**

**JAMES
LYALL**

NOTES: 1.4 In contrast to her brothers and sisters, no entry was found of her birth in the Old Parish Registers of Kirriemuir; it appears that the registers were badly kept in the 1790s.

No trace anywhere in Scotland of the proclamation of her marriage.

She is described in the 1851 Census of Population as a widow and head of household living with her sister Margaret at Cowford Farm House nearby to her brother James Wilkie and his wife Mary Hird at Knowhead Cottar, Menmuir.

She died at 15 Chapel Place, Montrose; the “occupier” of this address was James Maxwell, her nephew-in-law who was the informant of her death.

1.4a He was dead by the time of the 1851 Census of Population; see n. 1.4.

Wilkie Family Origins: Autosomal Test Analysis



**Dr Tyrone Bowes
October 2017**

Introduction

A diverse array of commercial ancestral DNA tests can be used to explore one's ancestry. By far the most popular is the autosomal test that sheds light on all an individual's recent ancestral lines. This test analyses autosomal DNA – the genetic material contained in the 22 non-sex chromosomes (i.e., excluding the X and Y chromosomes) – that are inherited from both parents, and the results can provide valuable information on an individual's ancestral ethnicity and genealogical relationships. Because a person's autosomal DNA is a random mixture of their mother's and father's DNA, it is unique to each individual, with the exception of identical twins.

Making sense of relationships revealed through autosomal DNA testing can be challenging. DNA tests can be used to verify relationships with a high level of accuracy for parent/child relationships and all relationships up to the second cousin (or fourth generation) level, but additional contextual and genealogical information is often required to confirm the exact nature of the relationship. The more DNA that two people share, the more recently an individual's shared (paternal or maternal) ancestor once lived. In addition, many of an individual's autosomal matches will reveal surnames and place names associated with their family tree, and these can hold crucial clues as to where the various lines in their ancestral tree originated.

Interpreting the Autosomal Results

An examination of George Bain's FTDNA Family Finder autosomal DNA test results¹ revealed 2,010 genetic relatives (as of December 2016), 1,183 of whom record details of their ancestral surnames or locations. What is striking is that the locations revealed by the test subject's autosomal genetic relatives are *not random*; given their relative population size, Scotland and Ireland (where his ancestral connections lie) feature prominently; see **Figure 1**.

Family Finder Stats	
Matches	2010
Matches with ancestral info	1183
Percentage	58.86

Country	Frequency	Percentage
Ireland	305	25.78
Scotland	236	19.95
England	281	23.75
Wales	48	4.06
Germany	177	14.96
France	86	7.27
Spain	16	1.35
Italy	13	1.10
Norway	12	1.01
Poland	23	1.94

Figure 1: Some 60% of George Bain's Family Finder genetic matches record some sort of ancestral information (surname or location). Compared to a selected number of countries, both Scotland and Ireland feature prominently.

¹ Family Finder DNA Kit No. 88878, Password K1319. Website: www.familytreedna.com. The Family Finder autosomal test is designed to find relatives on any of an individual's ancestral lines within the last four to five generations.

Irish Autosomal Matches

George Bain’s most recent ancestry lies within Ireland, and this is reflected by his autosomal results, where Ireland is recorded by approximately 26% of his ancestral matches that register ancestral information. An examination of the Irish counties listed among George Bain’s genetic relatives reveals that the counties of Ulster feature prominently; see **Figure 2**.

Much of his ancestry lies among the Protestant Planter community within Northern Ireland and the Family Finder matches reflect relationships that developed among his Ulster relatives. His autosomal results also show the relationships that developed among his ancestral lines in specific locations and they can hold clues as to the origin of other (non-Irish) ancestors.

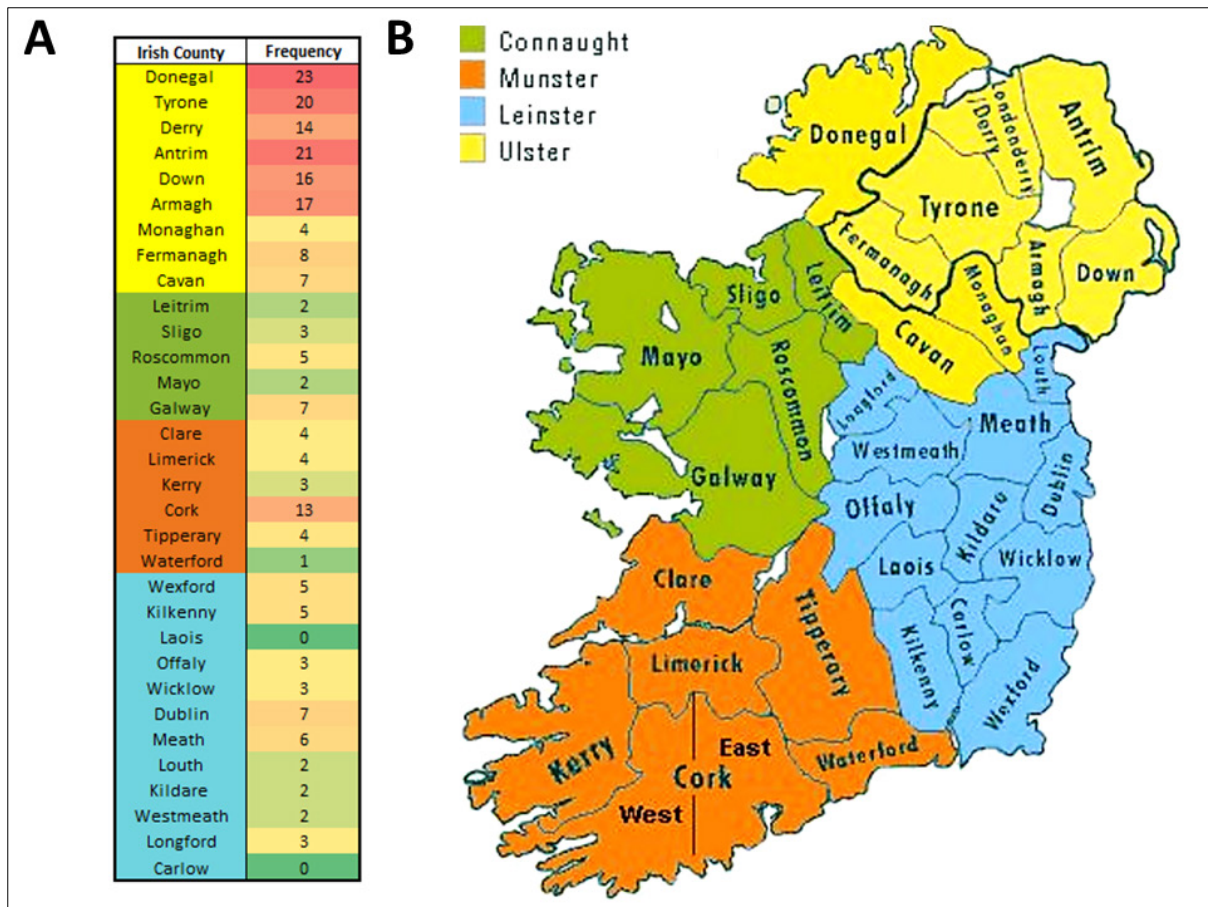


Figure 2: Autosomal matches reveal an ancestral connection with Ulster. An examination of Irish counties reveals that Ulster features prominently, indicating that many of the ancestral relationships formed with George Bain’s genetic matches occurred within Northern Ireland where his most recent recorded ancestry lies.

Scottish Families

George Bain has strong ancestral ties with eastern Scotland where his Smart, Bowie, Stalker, Wallace and Wilkie ancestors originate. An examination of the distribution of Scottish Smart, Bowie, Stalker, Wallace and Wilkie farming communities reveals that they are prevalent within eastern Scotland; see **Figure 3**.

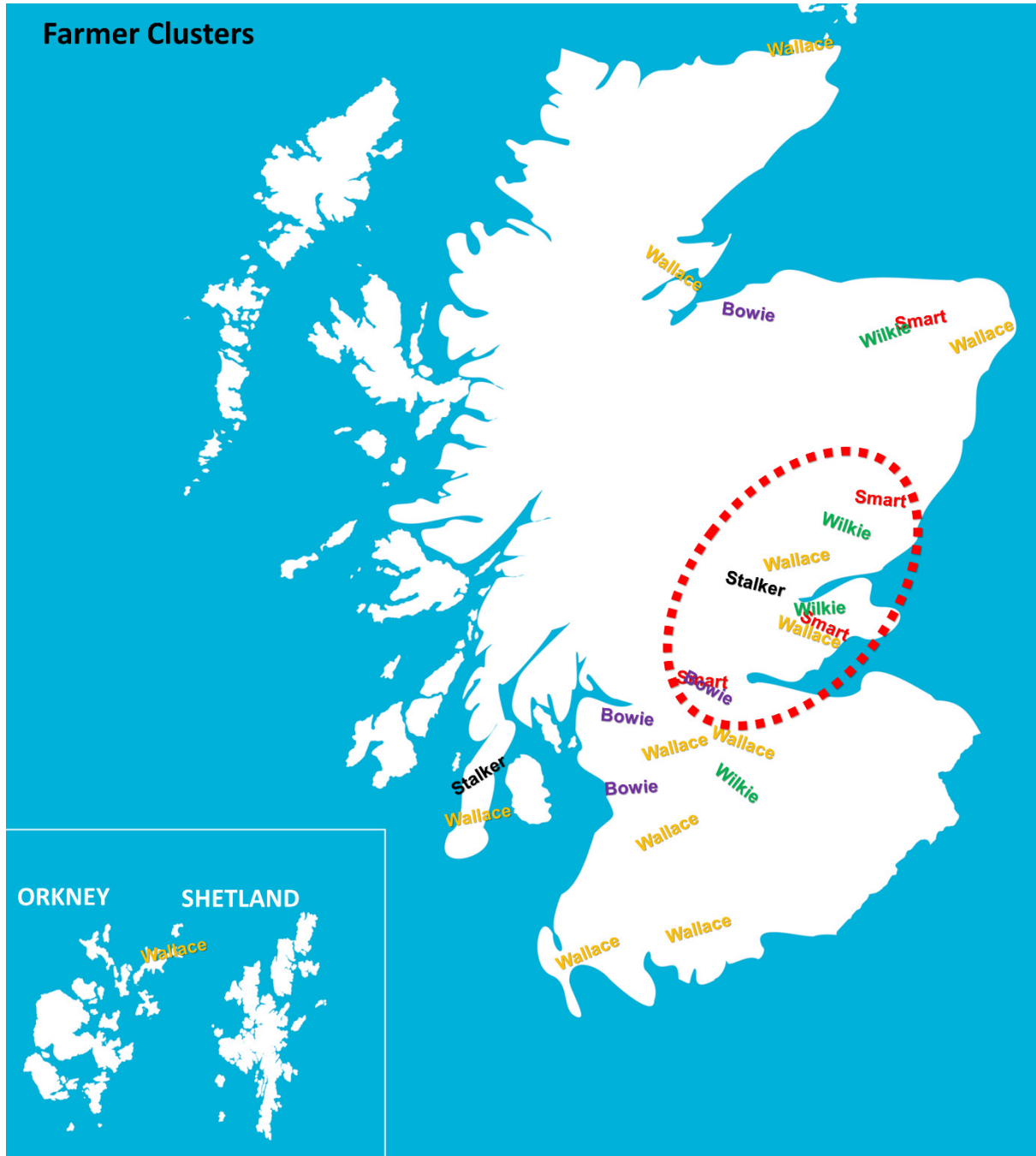


Figure 3: Surnames arose in an agrarian society and farmers with each surname can still be found concentrated in the areas where the first ancestor to take the surname lived. An examination of the distribution of Bowie, Smart, Stalker, Wallace and Wilkie farmers reveals multiple unrelated groups associated with different geographical areas. These groups, however, occur in closest proximity to one another in eastern Scotland (**red broken circle**) where the test subject's earliest Bowie, Smart, Stalker, Wallace and Wilkie ancestors are recorded.

Approximately 20% of Scottish surnames are associated with a single geographical location, which means that each Scottish county has a “fingerprint of associated surnames”. This is best illustrated by a number of the spousal surnames. Dargie, the maiden name of James Wilkie’s wife, Janet (1a; see p. 1) is associated with a single geographical area within eastern Scotland; see **Figure 4**.

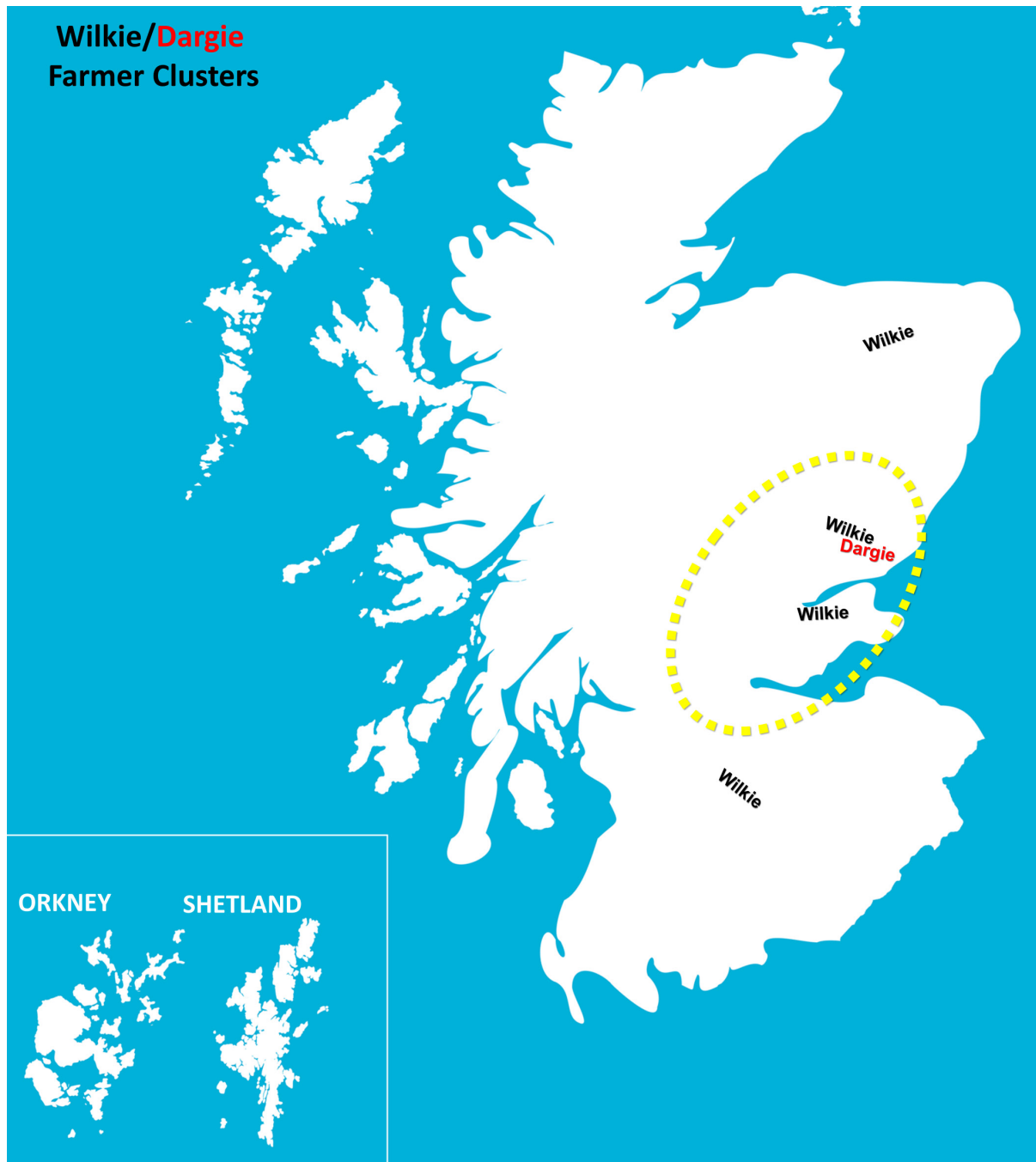


Figure 4: Scottish Wilkie and Dargie farming communities. The Dargie surname is associated with a single geographical area within Angus in Eastern Scotland. The Wilkie and Dargie farming communities concentrate close together in Eastern Scotland.

Scottish Autosomal and Surname Analysis

The ancestral information shared by George Bain's autosomal genetic relatives revealed a significant number of references to counties in the North (Inverness-shire), Northeast (Aberdeenshire, Angus, Fife) and Southwest (Ayrshire, Dumfriesshire) of Scotland. As Bowie, Smart, Stalker, Wallace and Wilkie are common surnames associated with multiple locations, this means that the genetic matches are not necessarily linked to his ancestral lines that originated within eastern Scotland.

Cross-referencing autosomal matches with surname and location research can, however, shed light on the origin of an ancestral line. Autosomal matches reflect the relationships that developed across an individual's various ancestral lines over the last 150 to 200 years. Many of one's ancestral relatives in the Family Finder DNA results have detailed earlier ancestral information (surnames and locations stretching beyond 200 years). Since each area of Scotland has its own "fingerprint" of associated surnames, it is possible to explore the surnames exclusive to the area where one's earliest ancestors are recorded (in this instance eastern Scotland) to see if they occur within an individual's autosomal results and support an ancestral link to a specific location. Also, since farmers with each surname often still concentrate in the area where a person's surname first appeared, it is possible to identify the precise origin of an ancestral line.

George Bain's earliest Wilkie ancestors are recorded in Kirriemuir, and an examination of the surnames associated exclusively with the surrounding area reveals many that are shared by his autosomal DNA matches; see **Figure 5**. These matches link his ancestral lines to this location and, since his Wilkie ancestors lived in the parish (Kirriemuir) where Wilkie farmers concentrate in early Census of Population data, one can conclude that his Wilkies lived in that location since at least the early years of the 19th Century.

Figure 5

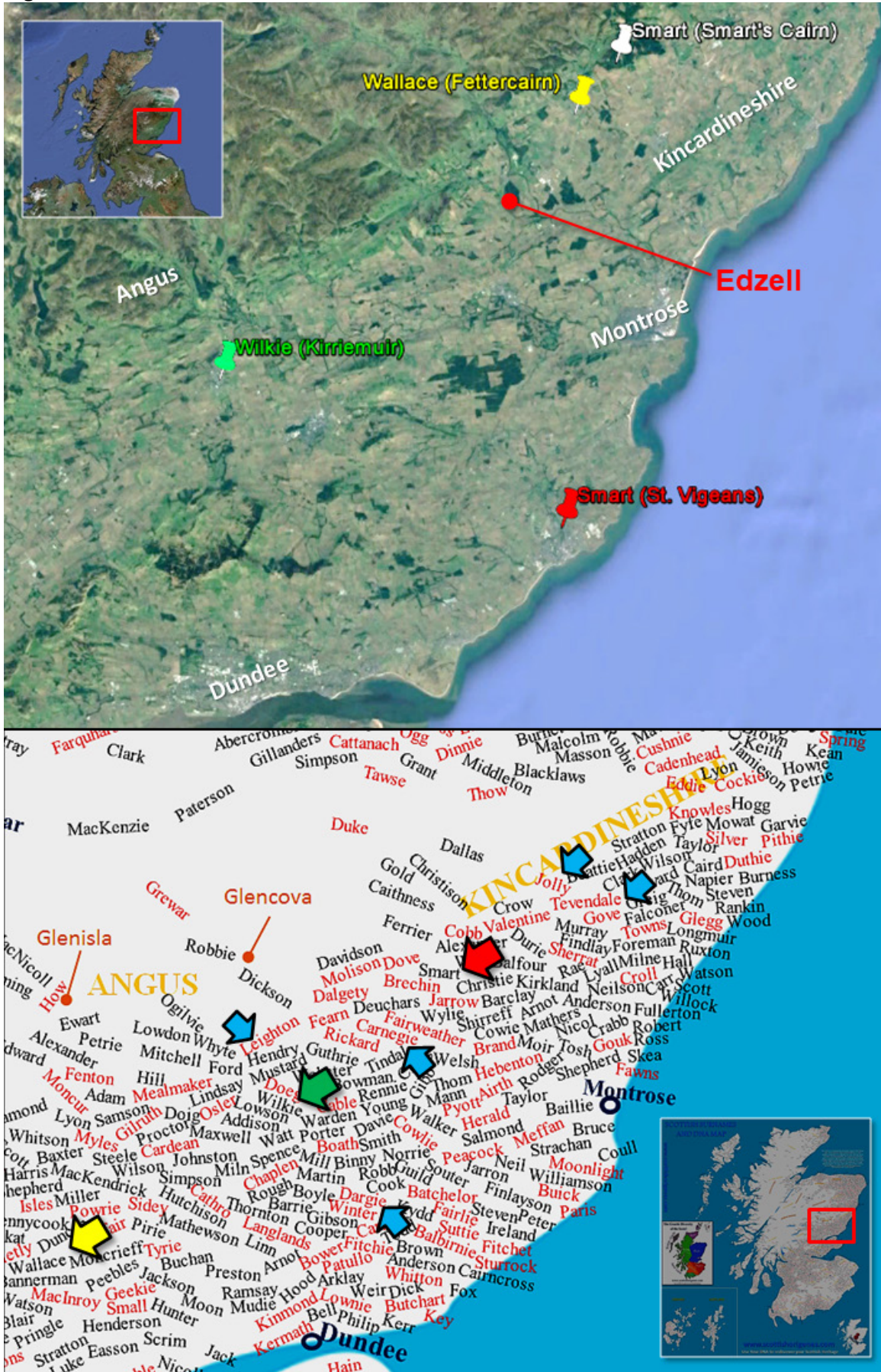


Figure 5: George Bain's earliest Wilkie ancestors are recorded in Kirriemuir (**top panel**). The Bowes Surnames of Scotland map (**bottom panel**) indicates the surnames associated with the borderlands between Angus and Kincardineshire. The Smarts (**red arrow**), Wilkies (**green arrow**) and Wallaces (**yellow arrow**) are all native to this location. Many of the surnames (**red font**) found here are exclusive to this part of Scotland, and several of these, like Carnegie, Dargie, Jolly, Leighton and Tevendale (**blue arrows**) are found among George Bain's autosomal genetic relatives. These matches share ancestral relatives from the Angus and Kincardineshire borderlands.

Summary

Autosomal DNA is a term used in genetic genealogy to describe DNA within the autosomal chromosomes (i.e., the non-sex chromosomes inherited from both parents), which can be analysed to determine ancestral ethnicity and genealogical relationships. The details revealed by one's autosomal DNA matches are not random; they reflect the relationships that developed and were subsequently recorded by one's genetic matches. Linking ancestral lines to locations highlighted in an individual's genetic matches remains the challenge of modern autosomal DNA analysis.

In the case of George Bain, the examination of autosomal DNA test results, combined with an analysis of family surname origins, confirm his ancestral links with eastern Scotland, where the first of the Wilkies to be definitively identified as his ancestor – his fourth paternal great grandfather, James Wilkie (1; see p. 1) – lived.